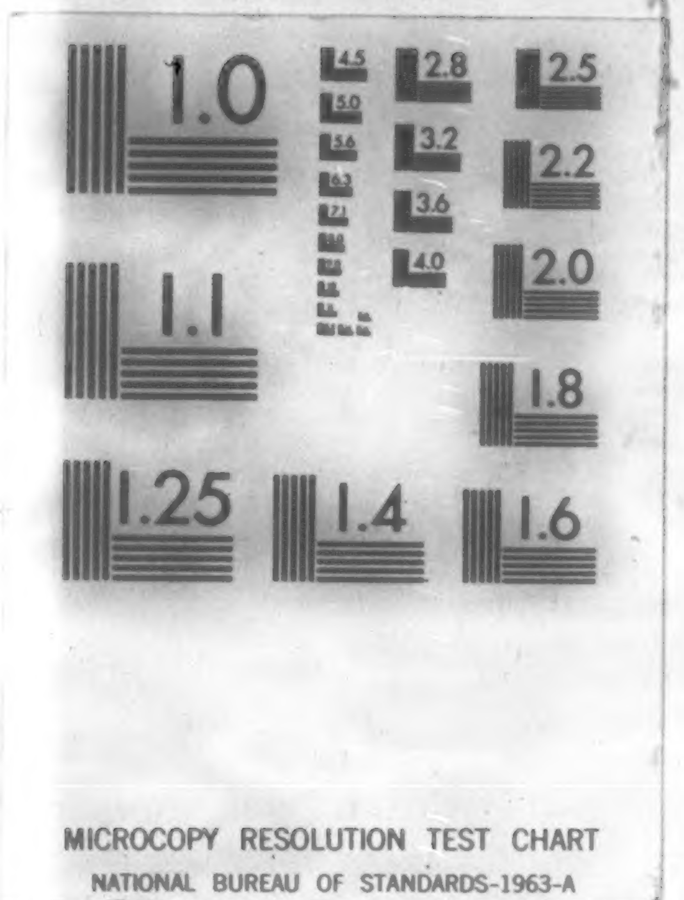
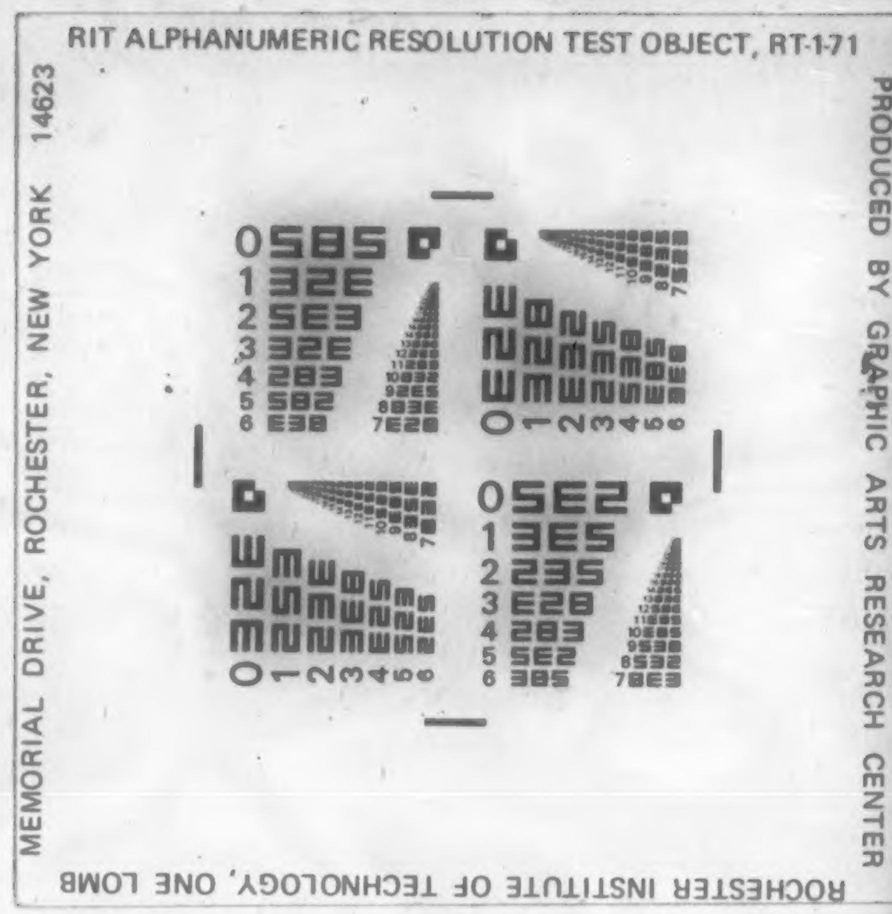

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

١٠

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
863

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 863

Rhode Island

First and Second Regiments, Consolidated
I - Q

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Bramdt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

603

Ide, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 9952	26	
2	6001	27	
3	0080	28	
4	0152	29	
5	0227	30	
6	0296	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Ide

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Hastings

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Ide

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

27 March 1782 Enlisted.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanning

(548) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Ide

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 27 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 27 March 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Austin

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Ide,

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo 27 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Frazer Reg

(648) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Ide

Pvt ..., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 27 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster on Fatigue Dr. Mr. Genl.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(548) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Ide

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Instant.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

600

Inman, Stutely

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555024	26	
2	5093	27	
3	5163	28	
4	5235	29	
5	5309	30	
6	5358	31	
7	5435	32	
8	7013	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also 2 R. I. Regt.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutely Inman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutely Inman

Priv., 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company,

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutely Inman

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutely Inman

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutely Inman

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deserted Oct 10. 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyrid.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutely Inman

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment † 35 ~~35 yrs 25~~ days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster absent

Last Muster

Casualties on Furlough Rh^d Island

Remarks: .....

† not on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

R. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutley Enman

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 1 mos 25 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough R Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Old Smith

Copyist.

2 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stutely Inman

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2y m 25 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug/82

Alterations since last muster Deserted 1st April

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

Irons, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555714	26	
2	5784	27	
3	5854	28	
4	5923	29	
5	5991	30	
6	6058	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Irons

Pri., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Irons

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mon. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1 Enlisted 26 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Irons

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mon 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Irons

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Irons

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Irons

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec. 1787

Casualties —

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver Copyist.

Jackson, Bartholomew

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555009	26	
2	5078	27	
3	5148	28	
4	5220	29	
5	5296	30	
6	5365	31	
7	5434	32	
8	6215	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	1	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Bartholomew Jackson

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Bartholomew Jackson

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barthow Jackson

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

D H Smith

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Bartho^w Jackson

Pvir, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

K H Smith

(543)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barth° Jackson

Pvt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 5 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyrid.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barth^w Jackson

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 34 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough Rh^d Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hutchsmith

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barthow Jackson

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 0 mos 15 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough R. Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyrid.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Bartholomew Jackson

Priv. , { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1st March

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Mann

(543) Copyist.

609

Jackson, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 3343	26	
2	3371	27	
3	3436	28	
4	3478	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 R. I. Regt.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Benjamin Jackson

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Yr War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Fel

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj'a Jackson

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dst

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'r't.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

670

Jacquais Oliver

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacquais. | Jacquais

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaques Oliver

691

Jacquays Oliver

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaques, Oliver

612

Jacques, Oliver

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaques Oliver

673

Jacqueways Oliver

s, 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts .a

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

1

Cards filed with

Jaques Oliver.

674

Jacquays Oliver

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Sundry.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaques Oliver

614a

Jakeways Oliver

1+2 Consolidated Regt
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

Jaques Oliver

Book

See

6 43

Jaquays, Nathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts; Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557174	26	
2	7226	27	
3	7278	28	
4	7325	29	
5	7365	30	
6	7437	31	
7	7508	32	
8	7526	33	
9	7649	34	
10	7717	35	
11	7780	36	
12	7859	37	
13	7935	38	
14	39187212	39	
15	39187162	40	
16	39185789	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Nathan Jagerays

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 mos. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 72.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 17 72

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 1 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 mos. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1784.

Roll dated July 28, 1784.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bezan

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mos. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 2.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mos. 1 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mos. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Nathan Jaquays

Pt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apl 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jathan Haguay

Pt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 17[illegible]3.

Roll dated June, 17[illegible]3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

1+2

J | Convl. | R.I.

Nathan Jaquays

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 16, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

142

J | Concord | R.I.

Nathan Jaquays

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6.1.6

Jaquays Oliver

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jaques Oliver

616a

Jaquerays Nathan

1 & 2 Rhode Island Reg
Consolidated

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jaquays Nathan

6 1 7

Jagues, Oliver

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556305	26
2	5514	27
3	5564	28
4	5617	29
5	5670	30
6	5750	31
7	5820	32
8	5860	33
9	3718	34
10	3777	35
11	3832	36
12	3881	37
13	3931	38
14	3992	39
15	4058	40
16	[illegible]	41
17		42
18	39187150	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jacqueways. ×

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 178 1.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Olyver Jaqways +

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Y Reaves

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jaquays

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 15 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

I Oliver Iaqways

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mar 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jaqueays

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y Mon 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jaqways

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mon 22 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Yl. 6 Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jacqways +

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mon 9 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

I Oliver Jacqways

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mon 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weare

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jagues

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment July 6

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 August

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jagues

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Paulin

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jacques

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 1st, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 11 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marbois

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jacquays

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yrs 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Olivier Jaquais

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll Dec 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rankin,

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jaques

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo & 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1, 1783.

Alterations since last muster Sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Boulin

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Sagrues

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin,

Copyist.

(548)

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jaquays

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 98

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.. 13.. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jaquays

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 314.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

172

J | Consol. | R.I.

Oliver Jakeways

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Wm. Prattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V 618

Jeffords, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555886	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

f. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Jeffords

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

6 [illegible]

Jenicks Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Jenicks Prince

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenicks Prince

620

Jenkins, Benjamin

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Benjamin

Jencks. Anthony

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenks. Anthony

6 2 2

Jenks Oliver

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenks, Oliver

623

Jencks, Prince.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	9728	26
2		9781	27
3		9827	28
4		9871	29
5		9917	30
6		9972	31
7		60043	32
8		0114	33
9		0165	34
0		02524	35
1		03466	36
2		50501	37
3		7-25	38
4			39
5			40
6			41
7			42
8			43
9			44
0			45
1			46
2			47
3			48
4			49
5			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jenckes †

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined from Imprisonmt 20th Jan'y

Remarks:

× Last on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fearnley

(548) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jencks.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prince Jenkes +

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Fearing

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jenkes

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Hazarding

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jenks. †

Pt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Sturtevant

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jinks ×

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1782.

Roll dated .....

..... July 2? ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

..... Mustered May 1782 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Jenks, in Column, "Mustered"

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

..... J Fleming .....

(548) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jenks ×

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Jenckes in Column "Mustered".

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stanning

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jenks.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) J. Fleming Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prince Jenks

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jacks

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jencks

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkweather

(648) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Prince Jinks +

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jinks

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783

Roll dated June 7, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jinks

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 69

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record .

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Jenks

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 303

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 1.16.0.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

x 624

Jenkes, Oliver

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 9693	26	
2	9753	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2 R. I. Regt

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Jenkes.

Lt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 25, 1777 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceas'd 3d Feb'y 82.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× Acon Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Alvin Jencks †

Lt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceased 2d Feb. '82

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fearing

(548) Copyist.

6.21

Jenks Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Barnes | Pinnah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenks Prince

676

Jenkins, Benjamin

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3555 9696	26
6035	27
59756	28
9863	29
9849	30
9896	31
9893	32
5 C	33
5180	34
5219	35
5243	36
5357	37
5421	38
7012	39
7079	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

ook Mark:

See also

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Jinkins

Pvte, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Th A Smith

(543)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^a Jenkins

Pvt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties New Boston Hutts sick

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J C A Smith

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj.ⁿ Jinkens †

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nat Smith

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Jinkins

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick Present

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Hunt

(543)

Copyrid.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jinking †

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....Wm.....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined June 16 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. Smith,

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jinkins +

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Transf'd to 7th Co. June 1782.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jenkins

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Jenkins

Sgt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jenekins +

Sgt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Easterling

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Jenkins

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jenkins

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanton

(548) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jenkins

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

×Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Jan 1

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stanley

(548) Copyist.

2 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jenkins

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Jenkins

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Jenkins

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

627

Jenks, Anthony

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7989	26	
2	8050	27	
3	8103	28	
4	8153	29	
5	8203	30	
6	8269	31	
7	8335	32	
8	8406	33	
9	8454	34	
10	8542	35	
11	8598	36	
12	8670	37	
13	8737	38	
14	3918 7135	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Jenks

Sergt., 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthaney Jenks †

Sergt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb^y, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Anthony Jenks

Sergt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Sergt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Crew

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Antoney Jencks +

Sergt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6 '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Sergt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Jencks

Sergt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Jencks's

Sergt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dun

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthoney Jencks's

Serg't, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Serg't, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Drew

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Antony Jencks

Sergt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Antony Sincks +

Sergt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Antony Jencks

Sergt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

1 & 2

J | Consol. | R.I.

Anthony Jenks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 4, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

628

Jinks, Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinks, Prince

629

Jepson, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 & 259	26	
2	& 326	27	
3	& 354	28	
4	& 439	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jepson

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jepson

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Comp

(543) Copyist

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Johnson

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

John

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jefferson

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Disch'd Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

630.

Jepson, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559/21	26	
2	6,92	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4

Book Mark:

See also

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Jefson

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties Sick Philad. Hospital .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Jepson

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 25th March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

631

Jerauld, Dutee

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7692	26	
2	6036 7	27	
3	59752	28	
4	9800	29	
5	9840	30	
6	9890	31	
7	9959	32	
8	74527728	33	
9	26822	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 R.I. Regt.

J | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jerauld

Capt 8th Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the non commissioned Officers and privates, in the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by Lt Col^o^ Olney, specefying the term for which they stand engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before Yorke Oct. 17, 1781.

Company, 8th Capt. Jerauld

Period at which their inlistments expire:

October 1781,

January '82,

February,

May,

After July, 31

For the War:

Actually Present, 36

Sick Absent, 4

On Comm^d^,

On Extra Service,

On furlough,

Total, 40

Total in service, 71

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

P. E. Wines

(548*d*) Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Guthrie Jerauld

Capt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dutee Jerauld

Capt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 14, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks : .....

* as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) J Hunting Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dutie Gerauld

Capt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 14, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Surlough

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Outer Jerauld

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782

Remarks: on Furlough

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dutee Jerauld

Capt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 14, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dutee Jerauld

Capt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 14, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flatterling

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dexter Jerauld

Capt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 14, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Absent with Leave .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dutee Jerauld.

Capt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 14, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Resigned the 21st of June.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Jackson

(543) Copyist.

632

Jinks. Anthony

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinks Anthony

633

Jinkins Benjamin

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins Benjamin

634

Jinking Benjamin

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Cavalry

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinkins Benjamin

6933

Jinkins Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinkins, Benjamin

·63·

Yinks, Anthony

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yenks, Anthony

63.7

Jinks Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't:

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jincks Prince

638

Johnson, James

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35560022	26
0099	27
6163	28
0230	29
6128	30
0362	31
56958	32
2604	33
7272	34
32463	35
2678	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

13th May 1782, Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo 13 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted May 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 2 Mo 13 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trumbull

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 18 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782. Inlisted 13 May 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 Mo. 13 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Fanning

(543) Copyist.

J. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

James Johnson,

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr mo, 13 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transf'd to 2 Co. 1 Jan'y

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) C Stadwell Jr Copyist.

| Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

Cpl. , { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 6 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 4

Alterations since last muster Joined

from 8th Co 1st Jan 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y 1 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Hammar

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Dawson

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnston

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 34

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Johnson

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 214.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May, 2.. 13.. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

634

Johnson, Peleg

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555631/7	26	
2	5-5/5	27	
3	5565	28	
4	5618	29	
5	5671	30	
6	5719	31	
7	5789	32	
8	5859	33	
9	5928	34	
10	5996	35	
11	6063	36	
12	6122	37	
13	6190	38	
14	6254	39	
15	39186938	40	
16	39187000	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Johnston +

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. L. Bates

(545)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peeleek Johnston

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782 Since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leavy

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleck Johnston

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Peleek Johnston

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, , 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleek Johnston

Prv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Pelleg Johnston

Pri, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since yr. 6. Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Johnston

Priv., 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Johnston

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Johnston

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Nov Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Johnston

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Peleg Johnston

Pvt., 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept X

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Johnson

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

I Peleg Johnson

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Johnson

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

J | 1+2 Consol. | R.I.

Peleg Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781
Witness D. B. Sayles
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

J | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Paleg Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

640

Johnson, Reuben

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559604	26	
2	9754	27	
3	9801	28	
4	9847	29	
5	9892	30	
6	9961	31	
7	74526999	32	
8	17286E	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.V. 436756

See also

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Johnson

Ensign, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

*Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 26, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

X Died on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(5436) Copyist.

J

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Reuben Johnson

Essex, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 26, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) J Starkweather Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Johnson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782

Remarks: on Command

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P E Wines

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Johnson

Ens^n, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 26, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Johnson

Ens., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 26, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× Alon Bates

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Johnson

Ens., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 26, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Absent Without Leave

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flemming

(543) Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Kinven Johnson.

Ensn., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 26, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Apr. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Deserted.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Easterling

(543) Copyist.

R. I. Regt. (1st & 2d Regts. consolidated) 2

R. I.

Reuben Johnston

Esq., ... Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug. 26, 1780.

Time of service .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Married.

April 6th 1782.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 89

E. Tingley

[575] *Copyist.*

V 641

Johnson, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8889	26	
2	6670	27	
3	8744	28	
4	6035	29	
5	8650	30	
6	6063	31	
7	6136	32	
8	6205	33	
9	6274	34	
10	6336	35	
11	6465	36	
12	6471	37	
13	6523	38	
14	6590	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	39185603	42	
18	39185663	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Saml. Johnson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

1782

(543)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Sonj

(543)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Johnson

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster Promoted from Private June 1st

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Sons

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Sona

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jno

(543) Copyist

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Johnson

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

D Long

Copyist.

J | 1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated) | R.I.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Johnson

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Mass

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam'l. Johnson

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

(543)

Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Johnson

Corpl, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83

Roll dated

April 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Johnson

Corpl., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam[l] Johnson

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 66

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2.18.8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samˡ Johnson

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lᵗ & P Master of Sᵈ Battalⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 249

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Januʸ,

February,

March, 2.18.8.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Johnson.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month X 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount X 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J Baker

(545)

Copyist.

64-12

Johnston, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't:

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, James

642

Johnston, Peleg

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Peleg

Johnston, Reuben

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Reuben

643

Jones, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3535 - 125	26
6357	27
6405	28
6448	29
6491	30
3530	31
3588	32
3560	33
3720	34
3729	35
3818	36
3882	37
3932	38
3991	39
4057	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones.

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. T. Baker

Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

John Jones

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

O Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

D Hammer
Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

(548) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Jones

Pvt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Jones

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlett,

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howard

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany 1783, 17

Roll dated Feb 5, 1783, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties On Furlough at R. I.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt., 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83

Roll dated

Apr 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec, 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Thornhill,

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

R.I., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time ~~since~~ last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Mountain

Copyist.

J. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Jones

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 70

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

644

Jones, Nathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558716	26	
2	3918 5604	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Jones

Put, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Deceased January 9th 1782.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

J | 1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated) | R.I.

Nathan Jones

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

V 645

Jones, Uriah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 3344	26	
2	3354	27	
3	3437	28	
4	3439	29	
5	3538	30	
6	3578	31	
7	3659	32	
8	3719	33	
9	3725	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 R.I. Regt.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 82.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr yr War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Isaiah Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Mar 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Nowlin

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mon.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Uriah Jones

R.I., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

J | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

(548)

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft. Time.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Uriah Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster Deserted 24 Sept 1782.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

640

Kelley, Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5456	26	
2	4820	27	
3	4867	28	
4	4913	29	
5	4955	30	
6	4997	31	
7	5066	32	
8	5136	33	
9	5207	34	
10	5278	35	
11	5348	36	
12	5417	37	
13	5493	38	
14	5257	39	
15	39185803	40	
16	39187086	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Michl. Kelley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker, Jr.

(545)

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Kelley

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Kelley

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nat Smith

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Kelley

Pvt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6

, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(548) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Kelley

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michal Killey

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hitchcock

(543) *Copyist.*

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michal Kelley

Priv^t, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated

July 29, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H W Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Killey

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 18 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N A Smith

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mich[l]. Killey

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 17 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hutchinson

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mich[l] K[*] Kelley

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept[r], 1782.

Roll dated Oct[r] 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 15 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[*] Killey in Muster Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michel Killey

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 14 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. 1.

Michael Kelley

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N H Smith

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Kelley

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos 13 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 Mos

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Killey

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mos. 13 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Raven

(543) Copyist.

K | H2 Consol | R.I.

Michl. Kelley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 22, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G-47

Kerby Ephraim.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign. | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kerby Ephraim

Key. H.

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39186828	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

ook Mark: .....

ee also.....

.....

K | R.I.

H. Key

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6428.

Kilby Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley Michael

1 3
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ *Book*

✓ See

6489

King, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556037 4	26	
2	59700	27	
3	9760	28	
4	9807	29	
5	9853	30	
6	9898	31	
7	9965	32	
8	60038	33	
9	0109	34	
10	0180	35	
11	0249	36	
12	0316	37	
13	58679	38	
14	8746	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

×Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

×As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Fearing

(548) Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Fearing

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corpl., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corpl., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flemming

Copyist.

(543)

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King.

Corp., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Spaulding

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corpl., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of King, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stearns

(548) Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corpl., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648) Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corpl, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin King

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanton C. J

Copyist.

It | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn King

Cpl, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Joined March 1

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 5th, 4th and 5th Company.

Lorew

(543) Copyist.

R. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^a King

Capt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Klein

(543) Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn King

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 274.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2. 18. 8.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn King

Corp^l, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

King, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5551 6	26	
2	5566	27	
3	5616	28	
4	5622	29	
5	5743	30	
6	5813	31	
7	5883	32	
8	5952	33	
9	6020	34	
10	6083	35	
11	6130	36	
12	6191	37	
13	6255	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	3918 7101	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Jany 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Means

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Pte, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weare

(543) Commist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comm'd at Philadelphia

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv....., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Rave

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Janiy & Feby, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Forty

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 213

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.. 13.. 4.

March, 2.. 13.. 4.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

142

K | Consol | R.I.

James King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Jno. Holden

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James King

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 203

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

631

King William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555726	26	
2	637	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William King.

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William King

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Dead 3d Dany

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

Kingyon, Caleb

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kynon, Caleb

652

Kenyon. Caleb

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kynon Caleb

Book

See

Kilpatrick, William

. and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35554402	26
9458	27
9457	28
9538	29
9665	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

ok Mark:

ee also

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Kipp

Sergt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 2 d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined from desert n 5 th & reduc d 7 th Dec r

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Kipp

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Reduced from a Sergt. Dec. 7th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Kupp

Sgt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Kipp

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist

R. I. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Kipp

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March, 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(543)

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Kipp

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^o Order, 72

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm. Kipp

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 173

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Kirby, Ephraim

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555552 5 ?	26	
2	5 3 2 3	27	
3	5 3 4 3	28	
4	5 6 6 8	29	
5	8 ? 3 5	30	
6	3 4 5 2 7 7 6	31	
7	1 2 5 3	32	
8	3 7 1 9 2 8 5 9	33	
9	3 7 1 0 8 4 5 7	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: G.R.P. 436786

See also

K | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Ephraim Kirby

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

P. E. Wines

(548d) Copyist.

R. I. Regt.

K | (Cap. 2 Regts. consisting) | R. I.

Ephraim Kirby

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

R. I. Regt. (1st & 2 Regts. Consolidated)

C [illegible] | 2 | **R. I.**

Ephraim Kirby

Ensign, (Brown) Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 1st Jany, 1782.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 25, 1783

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 104

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Kirby

Ensign, 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephram Kirby

Ensign, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated March 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster Joined 1st of March

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

R. I. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Kirby

Ensign., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 27, 1782.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) *Copyist.*

R | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Ephraim Kirby

Appears with the rank of Ens.n on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

Apr 25, 1783.

Commissioned, Aug. 23, 1782.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. C. E. Wines

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Kirby

Ensign, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H H Smith

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Kirby

Ensign, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed Aug 23, 1782

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Knight, Oliver

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555067	26	
2	0195	27	
3	6262	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Knight

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copy

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Knight

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 21st March 1782

Alterations since last muster Deserted July 1st 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Oliver Knight

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Deserted July 1st 1782

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Knight, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556518	26	
2	6570	27	
3	6660	28	
4	6728	29	
5	6746	30	
6	4863	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Knight

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Knight

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m. 1810

Time since last muster or enlistment March 19. Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Knight

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment H M 18 L

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Knight

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Knight

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr 1 8 2

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Tammen

(543)

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Knight

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 18th Decr

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

657

Kynion Caleb

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kynon Caleb

638

Kynon. Caleb

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555326	26	
2	5551	27	
3	5567	28	
4	5620	29	
5	5673	30	
6	5739	31	
7	5809	32	
8	5829	33	
9	5948	34	
10	606	35	
11	6027	36	
12	633	37	
13	642	38	
14	6256	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

K. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynon.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Calleb Kynion

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weare

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynion

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 23 Mo. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynion

Pri., { 3d Co. in 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Callel Kynion

Pri., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Mon 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynion

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since yl. 6: Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynon

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year 2 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynon

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mon 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynon

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Nor Dates, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mo. 25 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Compiler.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynon

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos. 4 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kynon

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Decr. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 4 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kinyon

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 4 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kinyon

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo^s 4 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kinyon

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mo. 4 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Kingyon

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

No Order, 75

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y], ...

February, 2.13.4.

March, ...

April, ...

May, ...

Total Amount, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler Copyist.

2 John

654

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555855	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John L

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 1, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(545)

J Baker
Copyist.

660

Lake. Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 6560	26	
2	6638	27	
3	6726	28	
4	6774	29	
5	6834	30	
6	6958	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Lake

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) D Tamanend

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Lake

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Lake

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 9er Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept'r .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 19 Dec'r .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Lake

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Lake

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment march 22 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Lake

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Lt. 661

Lake. Giles

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555225	26	
2	8321	27	
3	8390	28	
4	8452	29	
5	8523	30	
6	8579	31	
7	8658	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giles. Lake. +

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giles Slate

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giles Lake

Pt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Deserted Jany 15

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

K | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giles Lake

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giles Lake

Pvt.

....., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1781.

Roll dated .....

..... July 29, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted Apl 26

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Corrist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giles Lake

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Orderly

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giles Lake

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m. 26 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

662

Lake Giles

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lake Giles

6.3

Lamphire Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4305	26	
2	4375	27	
3	4450	28	
4	4521	29	
5	4625	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml. Lamphire

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml. Lamphire

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 23/82 inlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml. Lamphire

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml. Lamphire

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lamphire

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Deceased 16th Sept.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

664

Langley. Paul

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555826	26	
2	80,3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Langley.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay 6 63 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(545)

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Langley

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deced Jan 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

Langworthy Southcote

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 3345	26	
2	3305	27	
3	3438	28	
4	3450	29	
5	8262	30	
6	833	31	
7	840	32	
8	8460	33	
9	835	34	
10	8054	35	
11	8065	36	
12	3470	37	
13	2003	38	
14	2057	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcote Langworthy

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Hospital Phila.

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

South Cote Langworthy

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated March 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Phila. Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlin,
Copyist.

(543)

L° | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcott Langworthy

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Year

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties a Phila Hosp sick.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

South Colt Langworthy

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Phila Hospt

Desr

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Townsend

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcoat-Langworthy

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcoat-Langworthy

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 23, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Brown

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcoat Longworthy

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Drew

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

South coal. Langworth

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Owen

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcoat - Langworthy

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Any

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick in Hosp't

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southeal Longworthy

Pt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcoat Langworthy's Pet, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... do

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Transfered Jan 1

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Drew

Comm'd.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster Joined from 4th Co. Jan'y. 1st

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83

Roll dated Jan 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster Joined March 1783

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

L° | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

South cot Longworthy's Pt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1783.

Roll dated June 8 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Nowlin

(548) Copyist.

666

Sarkens Covell

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarkin Levi

667

Larkin. Cevil

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4318	26	
2	439	27	
3	4463	28	
4	4533	29	
5	4585	30	
6	4651	31	
7	4721	32	
8	2542	33	
9	2718	34	
10	4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Coval Larkin

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Corel Larkins

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Corel Larkins

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Colval Larkins

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec; 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lovell Larkins

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined from Desertion

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Covell Larkens 7

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

I. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Corl Larkin

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Biga

(543) Copyist

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Coval Larkin

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Corl Larkin

Pt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated

Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) *Copyist.*

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Covil Larkins

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 155

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Covil Larkins

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 293.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount, £

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Covil Larkins

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 255

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March, 2.. 13.. 4.

April,

May, 2.. 13.. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

668

Larkins, Lovell

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin-Lovil

669

Saroach Benjam.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't:

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saroche Benjamin

67.0

Sarah Benjamin

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarah Benjamin

La Roche. Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3555 [illegible] 0 9 6	26
2 6333	27
3 6353	28
4 6423	29
5 5466	30
6 5545	31
7 6520	32
8 6641	33
9 6[illegible]0	34
10 6[illegible]4	35
11 6[illegible]	36
12 [illegible]227	37
13 6666	38
14 [illegible]35	39
15 [illegible]	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Laroch X

Corpl., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin La Roche

Sgt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyright.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin La Roche

Sgt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin LaRoche

Sgt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin La Roche

Sgt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not since 31 of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hamner

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn La Roche

Sgt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not since April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Laroach +

Sgt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Larvach

Sgt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Larrach

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Larwach

Sgt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent near Windsor

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hammer

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Larvach

Sgt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent, new Windsor

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Laroach

Sgt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties * Sick Absent in Albany

Remarks:

* cancelled on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Larrach

Capt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Laroach

Sgt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn La Rock

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 294.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March, 1.. 12.. 0.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

612

Sarrance Amos

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laurence Amos

La Tenniff. Eve

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35557125	26
6360	27
6408	28
6450	29
6492	30
0546	31
5601	32
[illegible]	33
[illegible]	34
[illegible]	35
[illegible]	36
[illegible]	37
[illegible]	38
[illegible]	39
	40
	41
37186909	42
3918 7061	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

142

L | Consol | R.I.

Eves Le'Trumast

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated,) | R. I.

Eve La Tenniff

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

(545)

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Terneffe

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Tennesse

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Tenneffe

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb-y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Tennefe

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Tennesse

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 m 6 D

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Fennege

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment may

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Tenneye

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 8 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Fennesse

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

(543) (Copyist.

F | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Tennefe

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepr, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 6 M 6 D

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Tamsur

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eva La Tennef

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

O'Brien

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Evs La Tennef

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Tammany

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Evs La Tennes

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sickly

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve La Tennes

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 M 6 D

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eve Latennif

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 57

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Yves Le Tanneff

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 325

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May, 2.. 13.. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

172

T | Consol | R.I.

Yues Le Taunast

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

674

Sa Tennessee

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sa Tennessee

675

La Tennessee Eve

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

La Tennessee Eve

676

La Tenneff, Eve

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

La Tenneff, Eve

677

Laurance John

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laurence, John

67

Lawrence, Amos

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Amos

674

Lawrance John

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence John

Lawrence, Amos

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35554773	26
4115	27
4105	28
4213	29
4200	30
4307	31
4306	32
4462	33
4532	34
4584	35
40537	36
4123	37
7024	38
7600	39
24770	40
2037	41
	42
	43
39187193	44
39185548	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 142 Consol - | R. I.

Amous Laurence

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Gvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hannah

(545) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Larrance

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Larrance

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 4 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Laurence

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Laurence

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 40 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amoss Lawrence

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 c / 8 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amoss Lawrence

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Laurince *

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 76

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y}, 2. 4. 0.

February,

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 17

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2.. 13.. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 186.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amos Lawrence

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 311.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May, 2.. 13.. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L | 1+2 Consol. | R.I.

Amus Lawrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4+ 681

Laurence, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555430	26	
2	47561	27	
3	4821	28	
4	4888	29	
5	493	30	
6	4935	31	
7	5045	32	
8	4966	33	
9	60036	34	
10	3105	35	
11	0179	36	
12	3246	37	
13	0313	38	
14	59520	39	
15	9587	40	
16		41	
17	39185810	42	
18	39186926	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

John Lawrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrence.

Sergt, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrence

Serg't, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J A Smith

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Laurence

Serg't, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13

, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comm'd at Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrence

Sergt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command at Rhode Island

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrence

Lieut, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command at Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nat Smith

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jn°. Laurence

Sergt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command at Rhode Island.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(548) Copyist.

Lo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrence

Sergt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 24

, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transf'd June 16 1782

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(548) Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Laurance

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined from 7th Comp.y 16th Inft

Casualties on Command Rhode Island

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Fanning

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrance

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Command Rhode Island

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Command Rhode Island

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Fleming

(543) Copyist.

L. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

John Lawrence.

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Rhode Island.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Flemming

(548) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lawrance

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Rhode Island

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Flaxmeing

(548) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Laurance

Sergt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined

from 8th Company

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Laurance

Sergt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Laurence

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 136

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 4. 0. 0.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

1+2

L | Consol | R.I.

John Lawrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65 a

Lawrince, Amos

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Amos

682

Lawton, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555547	26	
2	4821	27	
3	39185829	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lawton.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. L. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

Lo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lawton

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died 17 Jan y.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

L	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Saml. Lawton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6826

Le Roy Guillaume

1 and 2

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187131	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

L | R.I.

Guillaume LeRoy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 15, 1781.

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6822a.

Le Tanneff, Yues

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

La Tenniff, Eve

6826

Le Truinast Eves

1 & 2 Rhode Island Regts
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

La Tenniff Eve

683

Setson Sullivan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Setson Sullivan

684

Pettson William

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3555, 285	26
4355	27
4430	28
4502	29
4609	30
4689	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Mark:

e also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Willm. Lelson

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Sellson

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd. Transport f. fuel to W. Pt.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Lettson

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Lellson

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm. Lettson

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster ..... Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Willm. Lellson

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 2/82 enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

1683

Lewis. Asa

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557123	26	
2	6358	27	
3	6406	28	
4	6449	29	
5	6574	30	
6	6601	31	
7	6586	32	
8	6656	33	
9	6724	34	
10	6792	35	
11	6857	36	
12	6028	37	
13	6077	38	
14	5546	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyrid.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 4th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not since 31" of March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Adjutant

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hammar Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyright.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 yr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyright.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Qr Mr, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 43.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 194.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y], ...

February, ...

March, ...

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May, ...

Total Amount, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

685 a

Lewis John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7184	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

L | | R.I.

John Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17. 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

1686

Lewis, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557127	26	
2	6357	27	
3	6407	28	
4	646	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Lewis.

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyrid.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Brick Trenton Hosp'l

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammell

(543)

Copyright.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Lewis

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died Trenton Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Lewis

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 81

Alterations since last muster Died 28 Feby

Casualties Died 28 Feby

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

687

Lewis Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555762	26	
2	5831	27	
3	5901	28	
4	5909	29	
5	6036	30	
6	6063	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lewis

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May. Inlisted 29 March '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

N Beaver

(543) Convist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lewis

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties Sick in Phila. Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Means

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lewis

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mon 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lewis

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Lewis

(543) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lewis

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Pearce

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lewis

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Decr. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20th Decr.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Limbrick, Christopher

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4088	26	
2	3377	27	
3	3544	28	
4	4227	29	
5	6460	30	
6	6510	31	
7	6582	32	
8	6522	33	
9	6720	34	
10	6788	35	
11	8855	36	
12	6926	37	
13	6973	38	
14	7042	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Drum & Fife, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster Transfd. to C. Holdens Co. Jan. 24

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Drum'r, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined 2d Jany

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Drumr., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) (Copyist.)

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Drummer
Fifer, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Musick, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Farmer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Private, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Phila Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyright.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Musick, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Mus'n, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Mus'n, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Mus^n, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Mus^n, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Mus'n, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1" Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Private, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Limbrick

Mus'r, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Duty

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Adjutant

(543)

Copyrist.

689

Linus Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8825	26	
2	80[illegible]	27	
3	8[illegible]74	28	
4	8[illegible]39	29	
5	8[illegible]50	30	
6	8260	31	
7	8373	32	
8	8382	33	
9	8[illegible]46	34	
10	8573	35	
11	8555	36	
12	8638	37	
13	8[illegible]05	38	
14	8[illegible]	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Linus.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

(545)

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Linnd

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

A. D. Lew

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Simms

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Princis Linus

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Linus

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Bruce, Edward,

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Lowell

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Lamed

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Barnes

RI, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Simons

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Leonard

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pravia Lemuel

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Left

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Linus

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Linnell

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Linn

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Linus

Pl——, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Simus

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 90

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 1.. 6.. 8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Limus

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 163

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 1 " 6 " 8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Ditler

Copyist.

Lockett. George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557967	26	
2	7175	27	
3	7252	28	
4	7202	29	
5	7254	30	
6	7306	31	
7	7355	32	
8	7426	33	
9	7497	34	
10	7555	35	
11	7638	36	
12	7776	37	
13	7773	38	
14	7854	39	
15	7875	40	
16		41	
17	39185762	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

George Lockett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Tuckett

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Promoted

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Begun

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Capt's 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

9	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

George Lockett

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Y | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Sackett

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

4 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

Y | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178 2.

Roll dated July 28, 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Months

1 May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozman

(543) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster in June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Biglin

(548) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Luckett

Capt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Corp., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster in Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(548) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Corpl., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Sockett

Corpl., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s)

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 month 20 Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Corpl., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster'd Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bcga

(548) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Luckett

Capt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

L. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Lockett

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^{o} Order, 164

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 1. 4. 0.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6902

Longworthy Southcote

1 and 2

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

L | | R.I.

Southcote Longworthy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date

Witness Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

6904

Lorodsi Benyamin

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | ? | R.I.

Benjamain Lorodse

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated ~~Not dated~~

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

691

Lowrey. Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557400	26	
2	7472	27	
3	7555	28	
4	7809	29	
5	7861	30	
6	7927	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lowring

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Young

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 72.

Roll dated

July 2d, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 2 ap.

Alterations since last muster Deserted 18 of July

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Young

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll May

Alterations since last muster Deserted 1 July 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Regan

(548) Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Lawrence

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined 26" Feb. 1783

Casualties Recruit

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Young

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 82.

Roll dated Apl 24, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml. Fleming

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 4th May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist

Book

See

642

Lowing William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557808	26	
2	7863	27	
3	7820	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 R.I. Regt. as William Lowen

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

William Lanning

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined 11th Jan. 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

(543) *Copyist.*

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Lawing

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos, 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Allowed Fel.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boston

(543) Copyist

2 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Young

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 17 73.

Roll dated June, 17 73.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 13 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

N. C.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Borgia

Copyist

693.

Luther Brister

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555604.0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Brister Luther

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

644

Macantire, Rufus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554775	26	
2	4117	27	
3	4167	28	
4	4215	29	
5	4262	30	
6	4340	31	
7	4412	32	
8	4454	33	
9	5574	34	
10	5570	35	
11	5642	36	
12	5726	37	
13	5772	38	
14	5937	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

7M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macarter

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company,

Hammatt

(545)

Copyrid.

Mi | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties in Gen. Hosp. Philadel.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr. 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Gen. Hosp. Phila.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Pvt | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jany. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Gen. Hosp.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Rufus Mackintire

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick in Hosp. Philadel.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macomber

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Philadelph.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macomber

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macantire

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Mac | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Macintire

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 73.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 17 73.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered fel.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Mac | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Mackintire

Pt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

fel.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

695

Macintire

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macantire, Rufus.

696

Mackintire, Rufus.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macantire, Rufus.

697

Macomber, Ebenezer

s. 1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't:

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macumber, Ebenezer

698

Macomber, John

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

35535 4788	26
4840	27
4887	28
4930	29
4974	30
5044	31
5115	32
5185	33
5250	34
5325	35
5395	36
6157	37
62252	38
39186891	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

ook Mark:

ee also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Serg't, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N H Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Sergt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Sergt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Serg +, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 6. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Macomber

Sergt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Sergt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29

, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Macomber

Sergt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jn°. Macomber

Serg^t., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Septr 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Sergt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Sergt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Kit Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Serg^{t}, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Comm^{d} Newburgh

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Corrist.*

142

M | Consol | R.I.

John Macomber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

694

Macomber, Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macumber, Michael

Macomber. Reuben

. and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3055 4671	26
8540	27
5473	28
5491	29
9036	30
9105	31
9176	32
9244	33
9311	34
9344	35
9444	36
9485	37
9566	38
9633	39
39185664	40
39185605	41
3918 [illegible]041	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Reuben McCumber

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

M	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Reuben McCumber

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reubin McCumber

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reubin McCumber

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lowe

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reubin McCumber

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dug

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reubin McCumber

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Macumber

Put., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Micumber

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Mcumber

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Macumber

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jones

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Sgt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lord

(543) Copyist.

VII | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reubin Macumber

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copy

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reubin Macumber

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Wm G

(548) Copyist

1+2

M | Consol | R.I.

Reuben Mocomber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 16, 1781.

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben McCumber.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

701

Macumber, Ebenezer

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556329	26	
2	5391	27	
3	6376	28	
4	6419	29	
5	4884	30	
6	4927	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	5111	34	
10	5181	35	
11	5251	36	
12	5321	37	
13	7452683	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezar Macumber

Lieut., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1st

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macumber

Lieut., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment January .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macumber

Lieut., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Transf^d to 2nd comp^y 1st Apl

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macumber

Lieut, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined 1 April 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Capt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apt. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick at Philadelphia

Remarks: r

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Thos Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Capt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Promoted 17th March 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eben.r Macomber

Capt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed 17 Mar, 1782

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Capt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7

, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Capt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Capt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month >

of Oct. Nov and Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber +

Capt. { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

702

Macumber, Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554116	26	
2	4166	27	
3	2142	28	
4	2601	29	
5	5907	30	
6	3794	31	
7	4451	32	
8	4522	33	
9	5593	34	
10	6653	35	
11	7117	36	
12	7023	37	
13	7089	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	39187034	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michl. Macumber

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Macumber

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Macomber

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Macomber

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Mc	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Michl. Macumber

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mich. Macumber

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Pvt | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michel Macomber

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michl. Macomber

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Macomber

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michl. Macomber

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Macomber

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan't Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waited to Majr. Dexter at R. Island

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Macomber

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Macomber

RI, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month o

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Tannaner

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mich.l Macomber

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L.t & P Master of S.d Battal.n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N.o Order, 28 Parris Corey Mich.l Macomber

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu.y,

February, 5. 6. 8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Maycomber +

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 217

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April, 2.10.8.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

M | 162 Consol | R.I.

Michel Macumber

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

703

Macumber, Reuben

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Reuben

704

Maloney, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meloney, Thomas

705

Malony, Thomas.

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meloney, Thomas

1706

Manchester. Job

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3550 7374	26
7440	27
7516	28
7586	29
7657	30
7725	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

ook Mark:

See also

Jn | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Manchester

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties In Philada Hosp.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

RI | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jab Manchester

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos, 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 4 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jol Manchester

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

NI | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

1st Manchester,

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 5 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Borgan

(548) Copyist.

N.I. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jol. Manchester

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 52.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 17 52

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties, Joined with ye 2 N.G.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jot Manchester

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Dec 21, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster Deserted Dec

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Biga

(543) Copyist.

Manchester. John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556519	26	
2	6591	27	
3	6661	28	
4	724	29	
5	6797	30	
6	6801	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Manchester

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Manchester

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m. 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 22 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammar

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Manchester

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 2 l 2

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Manchester

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Duty

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) D Hamner

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Manchester

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 21 D

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Fanning

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Manchester

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20th Decr

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyrighted.

Manchester. Stephen

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3545	26	
2	2078	27	
3	2315	28	
4	354	29	
5	233	30	
6	1932	31	
7	2730	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Manchester

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) C. J. Fanning Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Manchester.

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 April, 1782 Inlisted.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) R. I.

Stephen Manchester.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted Mar 22, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stearns

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Manchester

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaxmeng

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Manchester

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster on Fatigue Dr. Mr. Genl.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

O Flanders

(548) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Manchester

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlg.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Manchester

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged 15 Jany 83

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C J Hastings

(543) Copyist.

709

Manchester, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557396	26	
2	7468	27	
3	7537	28	
4	7606	29	
5	7676	30	
6	7744	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Manchester

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Join'd .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Manchester

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 22 Inch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigsam

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Manchester,

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 22, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Manchester

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster'd July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Manchester

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Musters

Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd with ye Q. M. G.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Manchester

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster Discha. 20 Dec.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Manning, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556325	26	
2	5518	27	
3	5568	28	
4	5621	29	
5	5700	30	
6	5734	31	
7	5854	32	
8	5874	33	
9	5943	34	
10	6011	35	
11	6075	36	
12	6130	37	
13	6199	38	
14	6263	39	
15		40	
16	39186974	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month ..... 6 60/90 Dollrs

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... 6 60/90 Dolrs.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janj, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Janj 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Comm'r.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Commd. with yt. Mtee Mter. N. Winsor

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver

Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Raven

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Me | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Nor dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Corvist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Janij & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Graves

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos Manning

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 1

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 1. 12.. 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

9

M | 142 Consrl | R.I.

Jos. Manning

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mary. Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary. Joseph

Martin. Albro 712

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55550 12	26	
2	5081	27	
3	5151	28	
4	5229	29	
5	5294	30	
6	5363	31	
7	5482	32	
8	8731	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Albro Martin

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Albro Martin

Pair, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 yrs 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N A Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Albro Martin

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nat Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Albro Martin

Pvt., { 6th Company, ~~Rhode~~ Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hist Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Albro Martin

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Albro Martin

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough R.I. Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Whitmarsh

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Allsow Martin

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough R. Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Albro Marlon +

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined Mar 1 Discd Mar 1

Casualties .....

Recruit for nine Mos

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

Marton, Albro

7/3

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Albro.

714

Mary, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555473	26	
2	4822	27	
3	4868	28	
4	3918 5830	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Mary.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker,

(545)

Copyrid.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Mary

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died 13 Feb

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Marry

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster Died 13th Feb. '82, Phila. Hosp.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) H. A. Smith Copyist.

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Mary

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

773

Mary Pero

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555827	26	
2	8014	27	
3	8075	28	
4	8133	29	
5	8183	30	
6	8231	31	
7	8242	32	
8	8363	33	
9	8431	34	
10	8498	35	
11	8566	36	
12	8625	37	
13	8708	38	
14	8774	39	
15		40	
16	39187241	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mary.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S V Baker

Copyist.

(545)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Morry +

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zero Mary

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mary Pol, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Chen

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mary

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mory

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paro Mory

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment May .

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Convict.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mory

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Corvist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero. Mory

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Commist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mory

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Any

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mowry

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Pero

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero. Mory.

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Mory.

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Mory,

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dunn

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pero Morey

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 156

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M | R.I.

4 Pero Mony

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 28, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Wm. Hubbard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555084	26	
3	4156	27	
3	4224	28	
4	4242	29	
5	4288	30	
6	4057	31	
7	256	32	
8	2077	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubbard Mason

Cpt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Conn J

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubbard Mason

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mon. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted 25th March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Young

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubart Mason

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubbart Mason

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jno

(543) Copyist

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubbart Mason

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

D. M. G.

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubbard Mason

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster On furlough

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubbard Mason

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 32 mos 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dun

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hubbart Mayson

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischar'd March 1st.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

Massury. Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massury. Joseph

Book

See

717

Masury, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Regts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

35557940	26
7142	27
7145	28
7246	29
7246	30
7246	31
7415	32
9506	33
3[illegible]7	34
3[illegible]7	35
3[illegible]	36
3[illegible]	37
3[illegible]7	38
3[illegible]7	39
3[illegible]7	40
4[illegible]	41
7[illegible]52091	42
2767	43
2[illegible]44	44
[illegible]	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

ook Mark:

ee also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lieut., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 5 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Baker, Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

2d Lt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 24, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

R. I. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Mauly

R. I., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigu.

(543) Copyist

M | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Eames

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) *Copyist.*

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

4th, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Transfd. to 2. Infantry 1 May 82

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Capt

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Cromond.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Dunlap.

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lieut. Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 8 2.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Compstead

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lieut, { ~~Light~~ Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of August, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Only

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Fifer, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August & for July then Mustered Absent

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Lieut., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sen'r, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov'r Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Moulton,

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley.

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sient, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Maury

Lieut., 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l May, 17 83

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Joseph Massury ×

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Joseph Masury

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

Apr. 25, 1783.

Commissioned, June 14, 1780.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

7 10 v.

Matheus, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558914	26	
2	8383	27	
3	5447	28	
4	5518	29	
5	8586	30	
6	8630	31	
7	8706	32	
8	8772	33	
9	8828	34	
10	8015	35	
11	8076	36	
12	8130	37	
13	8180	38	
14	8261	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(545)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henery Mathews

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathews

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathews

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copied

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathews

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Drew

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry. Mathews

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathews

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathewt

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Commist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathews

Vt ~, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathewt

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Commd.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Matthews

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

11 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

7

Henry Matheus

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathewz

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Mathews

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Matthews

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 15

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Matthews

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 210

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

119.

Mathews, Caleb

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555426	26	
2	4381	27	
3	4248	28	
4	4453	29	
5	4493	30	
6	4563	31	
7	4683	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Mathews

Sergt { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Mathews

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 17/82 inlisted

Alterations since last muster Reduced 16 June

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Mathews

....., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 17/82 enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Reduced 16 June

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyrid.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Mathews

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Mathews

Sergt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster Promoted Aug. 1/82

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Matthews

Sergt. { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at New Windsor

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Mathews

Sergt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discha. Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Mathews, Henry

7th

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews, Henry

721

Matthews, Caleb.

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews, Caleb.

722

Matthews Henry

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathews, Henry

723

Matthews Solomon

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35559729	26
60412	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ms.	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Solomon Matthews

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deceased Jan 5th '82.

Casualties

Remarks :

× 18 on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Hastenling

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Matthews

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Farmer

(545) Copyist.

724

Matts, Barney

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556574G	26	
2	5816	27	
3	5886	28	
4	59555	29	
5	6029	30	
6	5086	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barney Matts

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barney Matts

Pvr., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May - Julister 13 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaven

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barney Matts

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mon 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barney Matts

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos 13 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Reaves

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barney Matts

Pris., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 13 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

MO | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barney Matts

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discharged 13 Dec

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaver

(543) Copyist.

723

Maxfield David

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0'5555948	26	
2	60030	27	
3	1948	28	
4	2170	29	
5	22258	30	
6	23006	31	
7	23066	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Maxfield

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Hastelin

(548) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Maxfield

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 19" April 1782 Intisted.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

O. Hastings

(513) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Maxfield

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo 19 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted 19 April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Maxfield

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 19 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stanton

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Maxfield

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 19 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Masterlin

(548) Copyist.

VM | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Maxfield

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Manning

(548) Copyist.

In. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Manfield

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharg'd 15 Jany 83

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Maycomber, Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macumber, Michael

726

Mayson, Hubbart

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason, Hubbard

McAffrey, Charles

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

25553546	26
3596	27
3439	28
3451	29
2954	30
3138	31
60057	32
0128	33
0199	34
0208	35
0334	36
50147	37
0261	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. S. Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Yr Stars

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Hawkins,

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marking

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'ft.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McCafferty

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Fairfield

(548) Copyist.

Me | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Charles McAffety x

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

x McAffertey, in Present Column.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

Me | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAffurty

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Me | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hastarling

(548) Copyist.

Me | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanders

(543) Copyist.

Me | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hastuslin

(548)

Copyist.

Me | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAffeety *

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* McAfferty, in Column "Mustered."

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Austin Capt

(548) Copyist.

Mc. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Convict.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Mc Afferty

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 78

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 296

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May, 2.13.4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

McCall, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557983	26	
2	7178	27	
3	7227	28	
4	7274	29	
5	7377	30	
6	3918 5764	31	
7	39186946	32	
8	39186842	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2 R.I. Regt

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Willm McCall

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dated Sep. 7, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyrid.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William McCall

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Philadelphia Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

B C Gan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William McCall

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Philadelphia Hosp.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William McCall

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Died 4 Apl. 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William McCall

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined 4th Apl. 82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Wm. McCall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1+2

M | Consol | R.I.

Wm. McCall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date March 8

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M | 182 Consol | R.I.

William McCall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

729

Mc Clanell. Plato

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Clamen. Plato

730

McClannell. Plato

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClannen. Plato

731

McClannen Plate

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35555824	26
5016	27
5077	28
51321	29
5182	30
52054	31
53094	32
5375	33
5-42	34
5529	35
55271	36
56+6	37
5642	38
57354	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pleto McClannen.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter McClausen

Cat, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

CKOlen

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nate McClannon

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 months

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dunn

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato Capt Clarum

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Convict.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato McClannin

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato McClannell.

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato Mc Clonell

Pt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm Allen

(543) Corvis'.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato Mc Clanell

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato McClanell

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato McClannell

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mo. 29 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato. Capt. McClanell's

Co., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Rem

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato McClanell

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Sick in Hospt'l *

Casualties

Remarks :

* entry on bill cancelled by this

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Green

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato McClanell

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Plato McClanell

Pvt.

, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

732

Mc Clannun, Plato

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Clannen, Plato

McDamit, Barnibus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3555 4763	26
4104	27
4154	28
4202	29
4244	30
4310	31
4353	32
4550	33
4560	34
4571	35
4661	36
4725	37
7851	38
7917	39
39187068	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barn^b. Mc Damit

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Stämmer

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnibus McDarmit ×

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnibus McDamit

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnibus McDamit

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnabus McDermitt

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnabus McDermit

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnabus MacDaniel

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barna McDaniell

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barn^{s}. McDarmitt

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnabas McDermutt

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barn'. Mc Damill

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

Me | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnabas McDermut

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Barnibus McDermott

Pt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 83.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wa.

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Feb. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Inc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lazarus McDamet

Pt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Nich

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

142
Consol.

M | (1104) | R.I.

Barnabas McDarmont

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McDaniel, Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55555481	26	
2	5806	27	
3	5857	28	
4	5873	29	
5	5876	30	
6	5885	31	
7	5935	32	
8	5957	33	
9	5985	34	
10	59207	35	
11	59387	36	
12	59438	37	
13	59847	38	
14	59857	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	39185831	44	
20	39186995	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Robert McDonald

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDaniel

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Parker
Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDanold X

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick present

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H & Smith

(543) Copyist.

Mᵉ | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDanold

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment March 13. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick Present

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N Austin

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDaniel

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

(543)

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J H Smith

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 17 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J M Smith

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 16 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 5mo 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 4 mos 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Pair, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 10 mos 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated

Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered Feb. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert McDonald

Pt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mos. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

M^c | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robt McDonald †

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^o Order, 52

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robt. McDonald

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 321.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y], ...

February, ...

March, 2. 13. 4.

April, ...

May, ...

Total Amount, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

M^{c} | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robt. Mc Donald

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 196.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M^{c} | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robt Mc Donald

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 246

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M | R.I.

Robert McDonald

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

133

Mc Danold, Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrati. | Enrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Daniel, Robert

736

Mc Dermit, Barnabu

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mc Damit, Barnibu

737

Nº Demott, Barnabus

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Nº Damit, Barnabus

738

McDermott, Barnibus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDamit, Barnibu

739

McDermutt, Barnabus

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDamit, Barnabus

McDonal John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186963	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M | R.I.

John McDonal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness D. B. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1392-a.

McDonald, Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, Robert

740

Mc Donold. Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc " Daniel Rober

741

McDougall. Hugh

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

55557982	26
7177	27
7228	28
7280	29
7330	30
7407	31
7479	32
7547	33
7617	34
7686	35
7754	36
7800	37
7868	38
7934	39
39185785	40
39187106	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

ook Mark:

ee also

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Hugh McDougall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mut since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh Mc Dougall

, { 5th Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated

April 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

N C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster

May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

July 29, 178[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster in June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigin

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh Mc Dougall

Pvt, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 73.

Roll dated March 5, 17 73.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered Rec'd 1/52

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

(543) Copyist.

NC | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Pt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster to Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Pt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist

M | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Hugh McDougall

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

742

McDugall, Hugh.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougall, Hugh.

7422

McElavin Cato

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187187	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M | R.I.

Cato MElavin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

743

Mc Shanan. James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35555821	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

Mc | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James McShanan

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

(545)

Meech. Elkana

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35554411	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elkana Mcech

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties Deserted

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

743

Meloney, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550-7968	26	
2	7180	27	
3	7291	28	
4	7282	29	
5	7332	30	
6	7367	31	
7	7439	32	
8	7510	33	
9	7580	34	
10	7650	35	
11	7718	36	
12	7781	37	
13	7864	38	
14	7930	39	
15	39185763	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Thomas Meloney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thos Meloney

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Melvey

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1787.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1787.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogen

Copyist.

In	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Thomas Melony

....., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 5 mos. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Meloney

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 Mos, 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

RI	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Thomas Meloy

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 mos. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

M | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Thomas Meloney

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

In	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Thomas McCarty

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years, 15 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Months

May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bezan

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Melony

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mos. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Meloney

Pvt., 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mos. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Rogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Malony

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Logan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Melmoy

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mos. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Meloney

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Melony

Pvt. { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered fel.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Maloney

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

Copyist

746

Merethew, Samuel.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merithew, Samuel

747

Merithew, Samuel

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5556815	26
56021	27
5571	28
5624	29
5677	30
5726	31
5796	32
5866	33
5935	34
6003	35
6068	36
6124	37
6194	38
6258	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

ook Mark:

See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merithew

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyrid.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merethew

Pte, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since January 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weare

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merethew

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Graves

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merethew

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 Mar 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merethew

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 Mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Merithew

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since yl. 6 Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Merithew

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weare

(543) Copyist.

Me | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merithew

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) M W Beaver Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merrihew

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated No Dates, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 7 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merithew

Phi., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos 14 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merethew

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Decr 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos. 14 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Merithew

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos. 14 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Meritheu

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo. 14 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistmen Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Reaves

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Merithew

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 14 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Paine

(543) Copyist.

1778

Mikels. Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-5831	26	
2	5018	27	
3	50977	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42.	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Mikels

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

(545)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Mitills

Sol, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Decd Feb 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Knew

(543) Copyist.

A1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Mikels

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

May 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceased Feb 7 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

Mikells, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mikells, Isaac.

Book

See

730

Miller, Daniel

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5555520	26
5570	27
5623	28
5675	29
5740	30
5810	31
5880	32
5949	33
6017	34
6080	35
6131	36
6190	37
6260	38
6206	39
3918 7066	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

ok Mark:

ee also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nor since Jany 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaver

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Commist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since yl. 6th Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pte., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm Wm

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Cleaver

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pvt....., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept....., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pri., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Decr. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver

Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dan'l Miller

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver

Copyist.

MO | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dan'l Miller

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

H2

M | Consol. | R.I.

Daniel Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 19, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Miller, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65565528	26	
2	6600	27	
3	6670	28	
4	6788	29	
5	6800	30	
6	6877	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties Sick in Phila Hosp[t]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M. / 2

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2. Enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hammon Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m / 82

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m / 18

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m / d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20th Dec^r

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Examiner

(543) Copyist.

Miller, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554742	26	
2	4080	27	
3	4133	28	
4	418	29	
5	4216	30	
6	4263	31	
7	3550	32	
8	3600	33	
9	3601	34	
10	3721	35	
11	3780	36	
12	3853	37	
13	3883	38	
14	3943	39	
15	3944	40	
16	4160	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Miller

Sgt, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

D Townsend

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Sergt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Sergt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Sergt. { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Reduced 25 March 1782

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

Mi | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 6.

Alterations since last muster Joined May 1.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Hawkins

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Miller

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis July

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rendini

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dst

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Martin,

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

(548)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustd Dec / 782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated April 24, 17 83.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Steuben.

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83

Roll dated

June 8, 17 83

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 100

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Jan^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Miller

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 240

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

Millet, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555565	26	
2	6657	27	
3	6715	28	
4	6773	29	
5	6840	30	
6	6917	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Millet

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Millet

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 20 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Millet

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 M 19 D

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hammon

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Millet

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Millet

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 19 D

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster absent on Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Hammar

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Mullet

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 19 Dec^r .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(543)

Mitchell, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556361	26	
2	2404	27	
3	2451	28	
4	2493	29	
5	2551	30	
6	6623	31	
7	7071	32	
8	7154	33	
9	7526	34	
10	8823	35	
11	9062	36	
12	9184	37	
13	9168	38	
14	9370	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchell

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 eby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y m

Time since last muster or enlistment mr

since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hammond

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchell

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchell

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 m

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammond

Copyist.

(543)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchell

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Tammany

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

H Sumner

Copyist.

(543)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchell

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hannah

Copyist.

	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

James Mitchel

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 m

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

O Hammer

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchel

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 5-5-

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mitchell

Sgt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

P Tammen

(545) Copyist.

Mitchell. John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36554951	26	
2	60012	27	
3	0081	28	
4	0153	29	
5	0238	30	
6	0247	31	
7	0333	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mitchell

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648) J Hastings Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mitchael x

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

11th May 1782 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Mitchell on Columns, mustered

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Flanders

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mitchel

Pt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 11 March 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Hanson Jr

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mitchel

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hazeltine

(648) (copy) (illegible)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mitchel

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo 11 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782,

Alterations since last muster On Fatigue Dr. Mr. Genl

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

O Hastings

(648) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) R. I.

John Mitchel *

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mitchell

Colonna Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Sterling

Copyist.

M.	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

John Mitchel

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharg'd 16 Jan'y 83

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

Mitchell, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565 7950	26	
2	7152	27	
3	7204	28	
4	7256	29	
5	7306	30	
6	7357	31	
7	7429	32	
8	7500	33	
9	7571	34	
10	7624	35	
11	7709	36	
12	7776	37	
13	7824	38	
14	7890	39	
15		40	
16	3918 5750	41	
17	3918 7194	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Thomas Mitchel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fife, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Month

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boyn.

(543) Copyist.

2M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment U.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster to May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

(643) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Music., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 2.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Copy

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

(543) Copyist.

2m | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17[illegible].

Roll dated March 13, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bergen

(543) Copyist

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Brogan

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17[illegible]7.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 17[illegible]7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Fifer, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

fifer, { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Fifer, { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster'd

tel.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Pfer, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Thomas Mitchel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 82.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 18. 8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

Moffatt, Elias

757

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morflat, Eli.

Molear. Lewis

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 79 84	26
2	7179	27
3	7230	28
4	7251	29
5	7331	30
6	7370	31
7	7442	32
8	7518	33
9	7553	34
10	7653	35
11	7721	36
12	7782	37
13	7830	38
14	7870	39
15	39185765	40
16	39186880	41
17	39185493	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 142 Consol. | R. I.

Louis Mortier

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

.....Louis Morlier.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Molear.

Pt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Mclear

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

/m | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Molear

....., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Louis Merlene

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Louis Morteire

Pt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17[illegible]7.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 17[illegible]7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Morliere

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Philada Hosp.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Louis Morleire

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 26, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Until Cpl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Louis Marlin

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

July 28, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nine Mo

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Morlin

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 2.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated) | R. I.

Louis Mortier

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Murliere

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Same as last

Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boyd

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'te consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Morlive

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Regan

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'te consolidated.) | R. I.

James Mercier

Pt, { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered to date

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Mortier

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll Made

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist

M | 1d 2 Corpl. | R.I.

Louis Morliere

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Monks, Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55556249	26	
2	5619	27	
3	5564	28	
4	5622	29	
5	5674	30	
6	5731	31	
7	5801	32	
8	5870	33	
9	5940	34	
10	6008	35	
11	6072	36	
12	6127	37	
13	6195	38	
14	6259	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pri., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Jany 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pri., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monk

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since yl. 6th Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Mears

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Priv., 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monke

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Non Dated, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaven

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Decm 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Janry & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daul Monks

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) J Weaver Copyist.

MO | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dan'l Monks

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Monks

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 141.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

759a

Mony, Pero

1 & 2 Rhode Island Consol.

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mary, Pero

760

Moor, Ebenezer.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Ebenezer.

761

Moore. Christopher

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3000 [illegible]	26
1382	27
3811	28
1176	29
2227	30
1234	31
1354	32
2228	33
1410	34
7545	35
7017	36
337	37
7353	38
1115782	39
3918 6949	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

ook Mark:

ee also

M	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Christopher Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Moore

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozeman

(543)

Copyist.

m | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Mure

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Logan

Copyist

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Moore

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Moore

Pvt. { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

In | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Moore

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Moore

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozza

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Moore

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

July 27, 17 7 7

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Christa Moore

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 72.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

(543) Copyist.

M | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Christ. Moore

Pt. { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christr Moore

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered S. of A.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asaph Moore

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 31

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christr. Moore

Pt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Cpl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Pt.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bragg

(543) Copyist

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christopher Moore

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered fo[illegible].

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

(543) Copyist

1+2

M | Consol. | R.I.

Christo. More

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

762

Moore, Ebenezer

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg"ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53535450	26	
2	5353	27	
3	5354	28	
4	5355	29	
5	53557	30	
6	53558	31	
7	53567	32	
8	53737	33	
9	53745	34	
10	53774	35	
11	53784	36	
12	53785	37	
13	53795	38	
14	53853	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

F. Baker
Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore,

Pvt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J H Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 8 2.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J H Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eben^r Moore

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Mott

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 23 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eben[2] Moore

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 22 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 1

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hitchcock

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 178 2.

Roll dated Oct 15, 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yrs 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eben Moore

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 18 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J H Adsmitt

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Moore

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 14 mos 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

Ms. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenr. Moor

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Blaisdell

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenr. Moore

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenr. Moore

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No Order, 177

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janry,

February, 2.. 13.. 4

March, 2.. 13.. 4

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

763

Moore, Christopher

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Christopher

764

Moore, Ebenezer

. and 2 Rhode Island Reg't: .

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Ebenezer

Morey, Pero

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary, Pero

Morfat, Eli 163

. and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morffat, Eli.

Morfatt, Eli

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55555529	26	
2	5098	27	
3	5168	28	
4	5240	29	
5	5292	30	
6	5361	31	
7	5430	32	
8	6216	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eli Moffatt

Pri, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eli Morfat

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

† on Must. Roll as Eli Morffat

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Mr Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eli Moffatt

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J W A Smith

(543) Copyist.

Jn | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eali Morffalt

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 28 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

JN | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eli Moffatt

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 5 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Oliver Smith

Copyrid.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eli Moffatt

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 4 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough R I Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H H Smith

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eli Morfat

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 0 mo 15 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough R Island

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J H Smith

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Mofatt +

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1st March

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wiame

(543) Copyist.

7.6.7

Morlere, Louis

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molear, Lewis

768

Norlier, Lewis

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molear, Lewis

764

Morliere, Lewis

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molear, Lewis

Morris, Harry

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris, Henry

770

Morris, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	5[illegible]730	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	3918 710 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Died on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) C. Stanley Copyist.

M | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Henry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Mo. 26 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Flaneling

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 26 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Fassuding

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

×Is on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flagg

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris,

Pvt., 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo 26 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Flemming Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 2 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered, May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) R. I.

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mo. 8 days,

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Flaherty

(548) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo. 8 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) R. I.

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hastings

(643) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 2 Mo. 8 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo. 8 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fassending

(648) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Morris

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83.

Roll dated

April 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from

the 8th Comp'y

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Morris

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548)

Copyist

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Morriss

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 22

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y}, ...

February, 2.. 13.. 4.

March, ...

April, ...

May, ...

Total Amount, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris +

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 117

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 248

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2 0 0

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Harry Morris

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 332,

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:
7
(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

1 of 2

M | Consol. | R.I.

Henry Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Morris

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(545) Copyist.

110 a

Morris John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M | R.I.

John Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1104

Morris Mowrey

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M | R.I.

Mowrey Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Morris. Phillips

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55558914	26	
2	5868	27	
3	1.04	28	
4	1054	29	
5	127	30	
6	39185634	31	
7	39186991	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Phillip Morris

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Taken Prisoner May 14th 1781.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Phillip Morris

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner of war 14th May

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Phillip Morris

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner of War 14th of May '81

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Pvt

(543)

Copyist.

In	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Phillip Morris

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st June 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner of war 14th of May '81

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philip Morris

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Died in N. York.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

M	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Phillip Morris

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Apr. 1
To what time paid
Time of service months; days.
Remarks:

Swain.
Copyist.

M | | R.I.

Phillip Morris

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

772

Morry, Piero

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary, Piero.

772a

Mortier Louis

1 & 2 Rhode Island Regt
Consolidated

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Molear Louis

773

Mory, Pero.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary, Pero

774

Mowry, Piero

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary, Piero.

S 74a

Moyer Joseph

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M | | R.I.

Joseph Moyer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated [illegible]
East Greenwich, Dec. 29, 1780-Jan 6, 1781

Date
Witness
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M+ 775

Mumford, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5558830	26	
2	5017	27	
3	5075	28	
4	5231	29	
5	518	30	
6	5237	31	
7	5294	32	
8	5365	33	
9	5433	34	
10	5500	35	
11	5505	36	
12	5526	37	
13	5707	38	
14	5773	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Dep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pvt., 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Month 11 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

All | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Sgt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

CM | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. or C.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C H | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pat, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 M. M d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. H. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford 2d

Corp., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 M 11 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Sol, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 11 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Commist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 11 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Josiah Mumford

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 178 2.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 178 2.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mo. 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Corp, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1st & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dec

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m. 4 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Drew

(543) Copyist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 m 4 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Mumford

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 124

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2., 13., 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

776

Mumford. John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mumford. John.

1762

Murry Joseph

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186994	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M | | R.I.

Joseph Mury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nedd. Jacob

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560397	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Redd

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyied.

778

Negers William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36-5-6 0423	26	
2	39186836	27	
3	39187165	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Rogers

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammar

(545) Copyist.

N | R.I.

X William Negros

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

142

N | Concol | R.I.

X Willm. Nugros

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

778a

Negros Uilliam

1 + 2 Rhode Island Regts
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Negers Uilliam

1786

Newbery John

1 and 2

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
0		29	
1		30	
2		31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

N | | R.I.

John Newbery

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

779

Newell Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-5-6291	26	
2	5-5-23	27	
3	5-5-73	28	
4	5-626	29	
5	5-679	30	
6	5-735-	31	
7	5-805-	32	
8	5-875-	33	
9	5-944	34	
10	6012	35	
11	6076	36	
12	6131	37	
13	6201	38	
14	6265-	39	
15	39186947	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Janry 1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Kings ferry

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Rawle

(543) Compt.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command at Kings Ferry

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13.

Alterations since last muster Joined from Comm'd March 17. '82

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Priv, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Corrist.

M | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Phila. Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaver

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Newell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-
ber.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thos Newell

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Clarke

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thoˢ Newell

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 1 & 2 Consolidated | R.I.

Thomas Newel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

779-a.

Nice, Hagnus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't:
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nice, Magnus

780

Nice, Magnus

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35-5-5-7948	26
7148	27
7201	28
7253	29
7313	30
7354	31
7425-	32
7496	33
75-67	34
7637	35
77-05-	36
7772	37
6137	38
59-5-25-	39
95-92	40
	41
39185766	42
39186956	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Magnus Nice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magness Price

Corpl, 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Latest Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

F. Balser
Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Capt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Capt., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) *Copyist*

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga.

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Corpl. { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible]7.

Roll dated

June 16, 17[illegible]7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Pigott

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Arce

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated

July 27, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster in June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bergen

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Allen

Capt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 72.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N A.

Time since last muster or enlistment None since July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(643) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nic

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nile

Corpl., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Borgan

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Corpl., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster Transfd to 8 co 1st Jan

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnus Nicol

Corpl, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from 8th Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Magnis Nicol

Corpl., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dup

(543) Copyist

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hägnus Nice

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 157

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 18. 8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

N | 1+2 Consolidated | R.I.

Magnus Nice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781
Witness
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nichols, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-3-5-7353	26	
2	7-4-5-5-	27	
3	-5-25-	28	
4	25-05-	29	
5	-666	30	
6	--34	31	
7	--55	32	
8	-5--3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C 1 | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

John Nichols

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties In Philada Hosp.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 12 Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boyle

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Nichols

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

BCJ Clk

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo, 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boja

(548) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 2.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boga

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 33 Mos. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough Rh. Isld.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Nichols

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated

Apl 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Whole time

Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined 1

March 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Nichols, Reuben

782

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-5-7	26	
2	7453	27	
3	75-5-1	28	
4	7622	29	
5	7655	30	
6	558	31	
7	7513	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Join'd .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(543) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Nichols

Pt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 25, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 18 Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Nichols

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boza

(548) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Rogan

(548) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17[illegible]2.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 17[illegible]2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cmd. with ye 2 M. G.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Nichols,

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster'd Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Reuben Nichols

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Nicholas Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster Deserted Feb. 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) *Copyist.*

Nightengal. George

1783

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33354776	26	
2	39187154	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Geo Nightengal

Pvt, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

1 + 2

N | Consolidated | R.I.

Geo. Nightengail

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Wm. Prattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nild's Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-5-8835-	26	
2	8022	27	
3	8085	28	
4	81 35-	29	
5	81 85-	30	
6	8233	31	
7	8288	32	
8	835-	33	
9	8425-	34	
10	8492	35	
11	85 61	36	
12	862	37	
13	5 - 16	38	
14	8776	39	
15		40	
16	3918 7216	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Wilds.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(545)

J W Baker
Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Nicols

Pat, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Wilds

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Henry Niles

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Wilds

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 l M

Time since last muster or enlistment

(March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Drew

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Wilds

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Owen

(543) Copyist.

C V | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Niles *

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

IV | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Fields

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Lucu

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Niles

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Low

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Miles

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster 0

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Corrist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Niles

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 M. 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Allen

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11. M 2 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Allen

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Niles

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo. 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Niles.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo. 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Mcu

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Sile[x]

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 160 London Hall / Henry Sile

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 5.. 6.. 8..

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

N | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Henry Niles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nilds. James 785

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333-8833	26	
2	9672	27	
3	59185629	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Wilds

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Baker, Copyist.

(545)

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Niles.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. H. Baker, Comptd.

(545)

N	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

James Niles

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Nov. 25
Time of service 3 months; 25 days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Nilds Samuel

786

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-5-5-8 C 20	26	
2	8 C 95	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Wells

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deceased Feb 4 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(548) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Hicks

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1781.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Deceased Feb'y 1781

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

786-A

Nile, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilds, Henry.

787

Niles, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nilds, Henry

788

Niles James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Niles, James

Noble Mark

1 + 2 Regts

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39185832		20	
		21	
		22	
		23	
		24	
		25	
		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

N	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Mark Noble

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Nobly Mark

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186146	20	
2	39186923	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

N		R.I.

Mark Nobly

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

N | R.I.

Mark Nobles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Wm. Prattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

789

Nocack. Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-8834	26	
2	8010	27	
3	8079	28	
4	8134	29	
5	8184	30	
6	8222	31	
7	8283	32	
8	8352	33	
9	8420	34	
10	8487	35	
11	8555	36	
12	8610	37	
13	8719	38	
14	8775	39	
15	3918 7182	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Nocack

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(545)

J Baker
Copyist.

N	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Gideon Hauch

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Novack

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company,

LDrew

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Novack

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 m 2 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Nocack

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Wack

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated

May 16, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m 22 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Vocaké

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copied

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ezekiel Novack

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gedion Novake

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Gedion. Macock.

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 mo. 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Locke

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Jan 27 A

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gedion Novack

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 m 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Orin

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gedion Nocak

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M., 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gedion Noyes

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment June 21 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) *Copyist.*

1 + 2

N | Consolidated | R.I.

Gideon Nocoke

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

790

Nocak Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nocack Gideon

1791

Nocake Gideon

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat 1 Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nocark Gideon

Northrop. Sylvester

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33563604	26	
2	55-22	27	
3	55-72	28	
4	56-25	29	
5	56-78	30	
6	57-44	31	
7	58-14	32	
8	58-84	33	
9	59-53	34	
0	60-2	35	
1	6084	36	
2	60-3	37	
3	6260	38	
4	6264	39	
5	39187137	40	
6		41	
7		42	
8		43	
9		44	
10		45	
11		46	
12		47	
13		48	
14		49	
15		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 2 lot Cts

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 2 lot Cts

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. C. Baker, Copyist.

(545)

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janij, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Janij 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrup ×

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 17 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year 8 Months 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since last Muster.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W. Sawyer

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Deaver

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mo. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Cleaves

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northrop

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 17 8?.

Roll dated Decr. 20, 17 8?.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 20 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northup ×

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaver

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northup

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos. 20 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver Commist.

N | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvester Northup

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mo. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Beaver

(543) *Corrist.*

1+2

N | Consol | R.I.

Silvester Nothup

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

793

Northrup Sylvester

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. 1 Privat. 2

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop Sylvest.

794.

Northup Sylvester

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop Sylvester

794a

Negros Wm

1 + 2 Rhode Island Regt
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Negers William

295

Oakman, Samuel

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakman. Samuel.

Oaksman, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555889	26	
3	8946	27	
3	8992	28	
1	2037	29	
5	9123	30	
3	9174	31	
1	926	32	
3	9330	33	
9	9305	34	
0	9324	35	
1	9410	36	
2	9530	37	
3	9506	38	
4		39	
5		40	
6		41	
7		42	
8		43	
9		44	
0		45	
1		46	
2		47	
3		48	
4		49	
5		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Samuel Oaksman

Put., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 82.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment not mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Oaksman

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Vol. 1

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Oaksman

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties at West Point Waiter to Baron Stoband

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jno. [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Oaksman

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb'y

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties At West Point waiter to Barron Stoband

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

D | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

1

Samuel Oakman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment February 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waiter to Genl. the Baron de Steuben

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Ocksman

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered February 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waiter to Capt North

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam'l Oakman

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered February 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waiter to Capt North

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Oaksman

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feby 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam'l Oakman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dona

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Oakman

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Oakman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb'y, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dana

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam[l] Oakman

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(543)

D | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Oakman

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

(O. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Oakman

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 126

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1917

O'brien, John M

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 [illegible] 3	26	
2	3918 5632	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm M. Obrien

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

0	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

John M. Obrien

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Nov. 19
Time of service 3 months; 19 days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Ockman Samil

1 & 2 Regts.

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186606	20	
2	3918 5665	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

0 | 1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated) | R.I.

Saml. Ockiman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

0	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Saml. Ockiman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

798

Ockoman. Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oaksman. Samuel

D^r 799

Ogg. James

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

3 5 0 5 3 3 4	26
3 3 2 6	27
3 3 2 5	28
3 4 2 8	29
3 4 6 0	30
3 5 0 4	31
3 5 2 6	32
3 6 2 1	33
3 6 8 1	34
3 2 0 5	35
3 5 1 6	36
3 8 5 1	37
3 0 0 1	38
3 4 5 1	39
2 1 3	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Copel, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Ogg

Corpl (Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 20 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Ogg

Sgt. Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wd Head of Abt by Lewd.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Boulin

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

James Ogg

Corpl Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D[illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible] mes,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howlett

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Capt., Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Lowell

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Ogg

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr yr 2 May

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster Promoted to Corpl 15 Jany.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Cowlin

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Corpl, } Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Ys War

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

James Ogg

Capt. Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dead of Dk Abst Dysentery.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Wanton's

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Cogg

Corpl, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83

Roll dated June 8, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mon

1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Corpl 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Ogg

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Feby 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dvt

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Oliver John M.

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

O | | R.I.

John M. Oliver

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness D. B. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Okey, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	26	
2	2232	27	
3	2f3	28	
4	3333	29	
5	38	30	
6	2403	31	
7	32	32	
8	50	33	
9	39185767	34	
10	39187224	35	
11	39187229	36	
12	39187095	37	
13	3918	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

J. Mkey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Clay

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Ar

Time since last muster or enlistment Aut

Since 1 Jan 178[illegible]

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various timesas 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bcga.

(543)

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Okey

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John C Key

Pvt. { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Clay

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Rega

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John O Key

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

0 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cley

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigl

(543) Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cky

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

July 29, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wa

Time since last muster or enlistment Months

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company,

Bigs

(548) Copyist.

C | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

John C. Key

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster. July

Alterations since last muster Died 3 Sept. 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

(543) Copyist.

K | R.I.

H. J. Okey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 23, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

O | R.I.

J. OKey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 24, 1781.

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

O | | R.I.

J. OKey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated not dated

Date May 18, 1781.

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Next Number.

Olney. Bristo

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 80 23	26	
2	5836	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Bristo Olney

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... dated Dec 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

S. Baker

(315)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Capt. Briot's Comp.

Col., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Decease Jan 2. 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

801a

Olney, Coggeshall

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 2714	20	
2	2720	21	
3	2672	22	
4	2778	23	
5	7.0647	24	
6	7073	25	
7	2152	26	
8	7418	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

C Olney

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, & Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Lt. Colº Olney"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rhode Island Village May 27, 1781.

Company, 1 Lt. C. Olney

Strength of yᵉ Regt:

Serjt Major, 1; Q. M. Serjt, 1

Drum Major, 1; Fife Majr, 1

Serjeants, 3; Drums & Fifers, 4

R & File, Arm'd, 45; R & File, unarm'd,

Firelocks;

Good & repairable, 45; Wanting, 5

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, 43; Wanting, 7

C. Boxes:

Good & repairable, 48; Wanting, 2

Gun Slings:

Good, 19; Wanting, 31

Drums:

Good, 1; Wanting, 1

Fifes:

Good, 2; Wanting,

Swords:

Good, ; Wanting, 7

Worms:

Good, 2; Wanting, 7

[OVER.]

NOV. 17. 37452714 1897.

B. & Wires:
Good, ...; Wanting, 50

Screw Drivers:
Good, 5; Wanting, 45

Flints:
Good, 88; Bad, 8; Wanting, 4

Cartridges:
Good, 1603; Bad, ...; Wanting, 397

Remarks: ....

Number of record:
3

(548d)

T. E. Wines
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Capt. Comd't, Rhode Island Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, & Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col° Olney"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rhode Island Village May, 27, 1781.

Company, ____

Strength of y° Regt:

Serjt Major, ____; Q. M. Serjt, ____

Drum Major, ____; Fife Maj^r, ____

Serjeants, ____; Drums & Fifers, ____

R & File, Arm'd, ____; R & File, unarm'd, ____

Firelocks:

Good & repairable, ____; Wanting, ____

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, ____; Wanting, ____

C. Boxes:

Good & repairable, ____; Wanting, ____

Gun Slings:

Good, ____; Wanting, ____

Drums:

Good, ____; Wanting, ____

Fifes:

Good, ____; Wanting, ____

Swords:

Good, ____; Wanting, ____

Worms:

Good, ____; Wanting, ____

[OVER.]

NOV. 17.
37452720
1897.

B. & Wires:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Screw Drivers:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Flints:

Good, ... ; Bad, ... ; Wanting, ...

Cartridges:

Good, ... ; Bad, ... ; Wanting, ...

Remarks: .....

* This name appears on this return only on the Expenditure.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Coggeshall Olney

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

Rhode Island Regt
1st & 2d Regts. Consid'd | R. I.

Cogg[ll] Olney *

Major. Comd[t] R.I. Battalion

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Officers retained in
Service in the Rhode
Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Apr 18, 1783

* Mary (cancelled

Number of record:
6

P E Ellis
Copyist.

(543i)

D | R. I.

Coggleshall Olney

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

O | 7 | N J

Coggeshal Olney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

May 14, 1781 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

O | / |

Coggershall Olney

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Reg[t] Rhode Island Reg[t]

Commission Dated, 14th May, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

O

Coq Olney

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Ct. Martial July 30, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record.

15 T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist

80-4

Olney, Jeremiah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel & Lieut. Colonel *x*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-2718	20	
2	2738	21	
3	2621	22	
4	2735	23	
5	2732	24	
6	2708	25	
7	3 ((	26	
8	3 / 3 2 7 9 4	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 4-5-98

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Olney

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, & Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Lt. Colº Olney"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rhode Island Village May 27, 1781.

Company, ...

Strength of yᵉ Regt:

Serjt Major, ... ; Q. M. Serjt, ...

Drum Major, ... ; Fife Majr, ...

Serjeants, ... ; Drums & Fifers, ...

R & File, Arm'd, ... ; R & File, unarm'd, ...

Firelocks;

Good & repairable, ... ; Wanting, ...

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, ... ; Wanting, ...

C. Boxes:

Good & repairable, ... ; Wanting, ...

Gun Slings:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Drums:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Fifes:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Swords:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Worms:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

[OVER.]

NOV. 17. 37452718 1867.

B. & Wires:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Screw Drivers:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Flints:

Good, ... ; Bad, ... ; Wanting, ...

Cartridges:

Good, ... ; Bad, ... ; Wanting, ...

Remarks: .....

* This name appears on this Return only in the Caption.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jere.h Olney ×
Lieut Col, Commd.t

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the non commissioned Officers and privates, in the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by L.t Col.o Olney, specefying the term for which they stand engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York Oct. 17, 1781.

Company,

Period at which their inlistments expire:

October 1781,

January '82,

February,

May,

After July,

For the War:

Actually Present,

Sick Absent,

On Comm.d,

On Extra Service,

On furlough,

Total,

Total in service,

Remarks: × This Name appears in this Return in Caption but not as a Signature

Number of record: 4

(548d)

J. C. Holmes
Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of Lt Col Comdt on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks: on Furlough

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of Lieut. Cond.t on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)
2

W. C. E. Wines

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of Lt Col Comdt on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

Apr 25, 1783

Commissioned, May 14, 1781.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

2 3

J P G Wines

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated.

R. I.

Jereh Olney

Lt. Col. Comdt R.I. Battr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field, Commis[d] & Non. commisd Officers & Privates in the Rhode Island Battalion Comm[d] by Lieut. Col. Commandant, Jeremiah Olney, Who are Intitled to Furloughs & those who continue in Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 15, 1783.

Company, ---

Intitled to Furlough:

COMMIS[D]:

Captain, ---; Lieutenants, ---; Ensigns, ---

SERJT., &C.:

Serjeants, ---; Corporals, ---; Drum & fife, ---

Privates, ---

Continue in Service:

COMMISSIOD

Captain, ---; Lieutenants, ---; Ensigns, ---

NON COMD & PRVTS:

Serjeants, ---; Corporals, ---; Drum & fife, ---

Privates, ---

Remarks: * This Name appears as a Signature to Return

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

Copyist.

O | | R.I

Jeremiah Olney

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(0) | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jere.h Olney

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. Comd on a

Record

entitled, "Calculation to ascertain the Quantity of Wood Consum'd by the Rhode Island Regm^{t} from 28th Octr to 4th Novr 1782 while Incamp'd at Boyds Mill Near Newburgh."

* * * * * *

The name is borne as a signature to the following certificate: "We the Subscribers Certify the above to be as Near a Calculation of the Quantity of Wood Consum'd by the R. I. Regm^{t} while Incamp'd at Boyds Mill—as Can at present be Come at—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Saratoga

May 7, 1783.

Number of record.

8

(552)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

Previous Number

802

Olney. Stephen

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553317	26	
2	3366	27	
3	3409	28	
4	45 2713	29	
5	2721	30	
6	2675	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

S. Olney

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, & Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Lt. Colº Olney"

(Revolutionary War.),

Return dated Rhode Island Village May 27, 1781.

Company, Lt Inft Lt. S Olney

Strength of yᵉ Regt:

Serjt Major, ; Q. M. Serjt,

Drum Major, ; Fife Majr,

Serjeants, 5 ; Drums & Fifers, 2

R & File, Arm'd, 38 ; R & File, unarm'd,

Firelocks;

Good & repairable, ; Wanting,

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, ; Wanting,

C. Boxes;

Good & repairable, ; Wanting,

Gun Slings:

Good, ; Wanting,

Drums:

Good, ; Wanting,

Fifes:

Good, ; Wanting,

Swords:

Good, ; Wanting,

Worms:

Good, ; Wanting,

[OVER.]

12

NOV. 17. 37452713 1897.

B. & Wires:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Screw Drivers:

Good, ... ; Wanting, ...

Flints:

Good, ... ; Bad, ... ; Wanting, ...

Cartridges:

Good, ... ; Bad, ... ; Wanting, ...

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

3

(548d)

P. C. Collins

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Olney

Capt L Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the non commissioned Officers and privates, in the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by Lt Col^{o} Olney, specefying the term for which they stand engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York Oct. 17, 1781.

Company, L Infantry Capt Olney

Period at which their inlistments expire:

October 1781, ---

January '82, ---

February, ---

May, 1

After July, 2

For the War:

Actually Present, 33

Sick Absent, 7

On Comm^{d}, ---

On Extra Service, 3

On furlough, ---

Total, 43

Total in service, 46

Remarks: ---

Number of record: 4

R. E. Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Boudinot,

(543) *Copyist.*

O | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Olney

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

D. E. Wines

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Olney

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged the 19 March

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

802-a.

Omsbee, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsbery, Isaac

802 b

Amslive Isaac

1 & 2 Rhode Island Regt
Consol
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Amsbery John

802c

Drnsbery John

1 & 2 Rhode Island Consol

(Revolutionary War

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnsbery, John

8026

Ormsbey William

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186808	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

O | R.I.

William Ormbey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2. 1781

Date

Witness T. Hughes

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

803

Owen, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Jonathan

Book

See

+ 814

Owens, Jonathan

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35560021	26
0000	27
0162	28
0236	29
0250	30
0360	31
52805	32
2838	33
2904	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Q | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Owens

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough, Rhode Island

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkweather

(543) Copyist.

O. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Owens.

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mo 26 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

26" March 1782, Inlisted.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(513) C. J. Hazeltine Copyist.

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Owens

Pt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 26 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

O | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

Jonathan Owens

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 26 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted March 26, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

O | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Jonathan Owens

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.
Inlisted 26 Sept. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Owens

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transfd 3d Compy 1 Jany

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaherty

(543) Copyist.

0 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Chase +

Pvt, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept. 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cutler

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 11 Mos. Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) *Copyist*

O | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'te consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Chew

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Ect. duty with Maj. Olney

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

Q. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jon.a Owen

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L.t & P Master of S.d Battal.n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N.o Order, 30

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu.y,

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

805

Page Senoni

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-5555-127	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Page

Priv., { 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 16, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

Benoni Page

Corp., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W H Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Bennie Page

Pvt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonie Page

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoney Page

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dr Command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

(Burnon Page

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yrs 27 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged

20 Dec 82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

E. H. Smith

Copyist.

806

Pain Edward

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 5	26	
2	5 7 8 5	27	
3	5 8 5 5	28	
4	5 5 2 4	29	
5	5 5 9 2	30	
6	6 0 5 9	31	
7	6 1 2 0	32	
8	6 2 0 4	33	
9	6 2 6 8	34	
10	391866914	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since ye. 10th Apl 1781

Alterations since last muster Prisonner War. Joines 7th May

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Paine

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver,

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

W Baver

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Priv ....., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Pain

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | | R.I.

Edward Pain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

X

807

Pain, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36555 4824	26	
2	4870	27	
3	4916	28	
4	4968	29	
5	4999	30	
6	5008	31	
7	5138	32	
8	5209	33	
9	5280	34	
10	53350	35	
11	5479	36	
12	78569	37	
13	79250	38	
14	39185799	39	
15	39187057	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P	(1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Pain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

P Riv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

Joseph + Paine

Rhi , { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pain, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Phin Joseph Pain, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Pain

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M Goldsmith

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Paine

Asst, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Paine

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Three Years

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Rogers

(543) Copyist

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Paine

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

P | R.I.

Joseph Pain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness S. Tenny

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

v.

808

Pain, Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555857	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Pain

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

869

Paine, Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine, Joseph

810

Palmer Job

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3 2 4 3	26	
2	9 c 9 8	27	
3	9 7 6 8	28	
4	9 8 0 6	29	
5	9 8 5 1	30	
6	9 8 9 7	31	
7	9 9 6 5	32	
8	6 0 3 0	33	
9	0 1 0 6	34	
10	0 1 7 6	35	
11	0 2 6 0	36	
12	0 3 1 1	37	
13	0 3 0 7 9	38	
14	5 0 8 6	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	39185814	43	
19	39187052	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Job Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rob Palmer.

Corpl, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Stebbins

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) R. I.

Job Palmer

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Stanley

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job. Palmer

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) R. I.

Job Palmer

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Mar. Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer,

Sgt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer.

Sgt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Apl. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) C. J. Fearing Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer.

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fassering

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

Job Palmer

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster Sick New Windsor.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) J Fasteling Copyist.

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Job Palmer.

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Boston Hutts.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trautwine

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer.

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Job Palmer

Sgt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(643) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer

Sergt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from 8th Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer

Sergt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copy

Copyist

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 138

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 4 0 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N° Order, 290

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April, 4. 0. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Job Palmer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 263

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 4. 0. 0.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1 & 2

P | Consolidated | R.I.

Joh. Palmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyist.

811.

Parigo, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perigo, Joseph

812

Parker, George

. and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35505-4327	26
4403	27
4472	28
45742	29
4582	30
4605-2	31
4716	32
4910	33
	34
	35
	36
1	37
3	38
1	39
5	40
3	41
7	42
3	43
9	44
0	45
1	46
2	47
8	48
4	49
5	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Parker,

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783

Roll dated Ffx 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1 / 1782.

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 March-83 Discharged 1 March.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Parker

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 2 mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Parker

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. No. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Reenlisted 15 Sept.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Parker

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 0 mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Geo. Parker

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Parker

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Geo. Parker

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Geo. Parker

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

813

Parker, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555037	26	
2	5106	27	
3	5176	28	
4	5248	29	
5	5318	30	
6	5387	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Parker

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1st, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Johnathan Parker

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mo 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

8 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Parker

Pvt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Parker

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 0 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Parker

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyrid.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. 1.

Jonathan Parker

Chir, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year 2 mos 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Do on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

Book

See

814

Parker William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553 7183	26	
2	7234	27	
3	7285	28	
4	7336	29	
5	7388	30	
6	7439	31	
7	75393	32	
8	75499	33	
9	75995	34	
10	39185786	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

William Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parker

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Feb 15, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Tending Hosp. at West Point

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

William Parker,

5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mch. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Tending W. Point Hosp.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parker

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sending W. Point Hosp.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parks

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Reading N. Point Hosp.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543)

Copyist.

7 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parker

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Leading V. Windsor to 2 fl.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parker

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 28, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Hospl. N. Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boyd

(543) Copyist.

1 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parks,

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Whole time.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Leading Detachment Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Rigs.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parker

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82

Roll dated

Sept 12, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtjes Sending to Windsor Hospl.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Logan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Parker

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 81

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1st Sept. 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

813

Pearce, Richard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36555 8214	26	
2	8318	27	
3	8387	28	
4	8401	29	
5	8522	30	
6	8590	31	
7	8656	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 R. I. Regt

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pearce

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pearce

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 19, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted April 16

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Peace

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Commst.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pearce

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 yrs 15 Feb

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Peace

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs 15 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On Command

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pearce.

PVt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr 15 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dy

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Compiler.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pearce

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Disch'd Jan 15

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

816

Peck Jacob

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76574	26	
2	7847	27	
3	7556	28	
4	7624	29	
5	7694	30	
6	7762	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jacob Peck

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacil Peck

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated

July 28, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 23 March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Peck

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 27, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Peck

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Peck

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined with ye Q. M. G.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Peck

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster Discharged. 20 Dec.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

817

Peck Jeremiah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555566524	26	
2	6626	27	
3	6694	28	
4	6762	29	
5	6829	30	
6	6896	31	
7	6944	32	
8	7028	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Peck

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

H Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Peck

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 21 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Peck

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 9 mos

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Peck

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Peck

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 D 2d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Starr

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Nov & 2d Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

2d Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 M. 22 D

Time since last muster or enlistment Supp

Alterations since last muster Reinstated 23 Nov 1782

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Harmon

Copyright.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Peck

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr 22 D

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1 Yr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeremiah Peck

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept / 82

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1 March

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

8.18

Peckham Benjamin L.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 6 2 7 9	26	
2	5 4 8 5	27	
3	5 5 4 3	28	
4	5 5 9 6	29	
5	5 6 4 9	30	
6	9 8 9 1	31	
7	9 9 6 0	32	
8	6 0 0 3 2	33	
9	0 1 0 1	34	
10	0 1 7 2	35	
11	0 2 4 2	36	
12	0 3 0 9	37	
13	7 4 5 2 6 8 4	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L Peckham.

Lieut., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 60/90 dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

F. Baker,

Copyist.

(545)

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L Peckham

Lt, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr 15, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Mon 1 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L Peckham

Lieut, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 15, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fleming

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks: on Furlough

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjm L Peckham

Lt, 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Lt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 15, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Mustered May, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Hastings

(543) Copyist.

C | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Benjamin L. Peckham

21, { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 15, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Greene

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L Peckham

Lt ..., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janj, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 15, 1779.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Capt. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec , 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Easterling

(548) Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Benjamin L. Peckham.

Capt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Frederick

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Capt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed June 21, 1782.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hadcock

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L Peckham

Lt, (3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 15, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin L. Peckham

Capt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Easterling

(548) Copyist.

P | 1 & 2 | R.I.

Benj.n L. Peckham

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G K Patterson

Copyist.

819

Peeters, Aaron

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peters, Aaron

Book ✓ M

See ✓

820

Peirce, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 4 3 2	26	
2	4 3 7 3	27	
3	4 4 4 3	28	
4	4 5 1 6	29	
5	4 6 2 6	30	
6	4 6 7 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Peirce

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Peirce

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 30/82 inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Peirce

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Peirce

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Pierce

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Peirce

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

x 821

Peirce, Jesse

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30,5,332	26	
2	3373	27	
3	3716	28	
4	3768	29	
5	3512	30	
6	3063	31	
7	362	32	
8	368	33	
9	3745	34	
10	3803	35	
11	3805	36	
12	3,04	37	
13	3,505	38	
14	402,0	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr yr War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined Regt at Philadelphia.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 mos.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Not at Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 15 Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Josse Pierce

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Pte, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Perrel

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Courtin

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Pearce

Corp'l Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Hamlin

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Pierce

Corpl { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Pendleton,

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Peirce

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co.* in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Pierce

Capt. { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Ft 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Josey Pires

Corpl, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 24

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.18.8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jesse Peirce

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N° Order, 316.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April, 2. 8. 0.

May, 2. 8. 0.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

822

Peirce Nathaniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4295	26	
2	4368	27	
3	4443	28	
4	452	29	
5	450	30	
6	457	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathaniel Peirce

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathaniel Peirce

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 17/82 inlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathaniel Peirce

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathaniel Peirce

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

8 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathaniel Pierce

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. Transpor't. fuel to W. Pt.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathal. Peirce

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 16th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

823

Peirce William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30356038	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Peirce

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stamm

(545) Copyist.

Pendor, Samuel.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendor, Samuel.

825

Pendock, Samuel.

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pendox, Samuel.

826

Pendox, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

3 0 0 0 6 3 2 8	26
0 0 2 4	27
0 0 6 0	28
0 0 6 3	29
0 0 6 0 7	30
0 0 6 4 2	31
0 0 8 1 3	32
0 0 8 3	33
0 0 8 4 1	34
0 0 8 4 1	35
0 0 8 8 2	36
0 1 3 5	37
0 3 0 2	38
0 2 6 6	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

ook Mark:

ee also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pendox.

Pvt. , 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1781.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J Baker

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pindock

Pte., | 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Janry 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pindock

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks : ____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

W Lane

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pindock

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster Joined March 23

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pindock

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pindock

Pvt. ....., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since yr. 6th Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pendock

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pendex

Pri., 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Pendex

Priv., (1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Nbr Dater, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Commst.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pendox

Priv., 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pendoc*

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pindar

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weave-

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Pendoc

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Pendoc

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Pendox

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 94

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 0. 12. 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

827

Perigo, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555552-0	26	
2	-7905	27	
3	-5546	28	
4	-8993	29	
5	-9305	30	
6	-9811	31	
7	50050	32	
8	5220	33	
9	5191	34	
10	5261	35	
11	5331	36	
12	5511	37	
13	6100	38	
14	623	39	
15	3	40	
16		41	
17	39185833	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Perrigo

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph * Perrigo.

Piper, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker,

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Parigo

Fifer, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perrigo

Fifer, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H Hamitt

Copyist.

(543)

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Parigo

Fifer, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

(543)

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Parigo

Fifer, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Fifer, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Fifer, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Fife, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. A. Smith

Copyrid.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Fifer, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 20 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Fifer, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 8mo 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hutt Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Fifer, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov + Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Parigo

Fife, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 3 mos 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Music 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543) Weaver

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perigo

Music { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perrigo

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 80

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2 " 18 " 8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos. Perrigo

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 , .

N^{o} Order, 176

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

828

Perkins, Moses

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Moses.

Book ✓
See ✓

Perkins Joseph

1829

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3 5 0 5 8 9 2	26
8 9 6 2	27
9 0 0 7	28
9 0 6 2	29
9 1 2 6	30
3 9 1 8 5 6 3 3	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner of war June 17th 1781.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner of war June 17th 81.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lon J

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner of war June 17th 81

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Sowy

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st June '81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Prisoner of war June 17th 81.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Greg

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster ..... Died in N. York

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | 1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated) | R.I.

Joseph Purkins

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Feb. 8
To what time paid
Time of service ..... months; ..... days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

-830-

Perkins Moses

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555563320	26	
2	5526	27	
3	3363	28	
4	3398	29	
5	344	30	
6	3483	31	
7	3542	32	
8	3602	33	
9	3663	34	
10	3723	35	
11	3782	36	
12	3836	37	
13	3885	38	
14	3938	39	
15	3995	40	
16	4061	41	
17		42	
18	39187073	43	
19	39186813	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 142 Consol | R.I.

Moses Perkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

C. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

not since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transfer. to 2d Inft'y. Co. Jan 15. 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'y War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Janry

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined from the 4th Co 15 Janry.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 3

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feby.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Hawkins,

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment apl 6,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Fowler,

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Bowen

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Present

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'k

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Moses Perkins

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marshall,

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Hoskins,

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783

Roll dated

Feb 3, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'st

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Omitted in Hazzard-bour rough,

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlett,

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Perkins

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Brunbar

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Moses Pirkins*

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 92

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | 142 Consol | R.I.

Moses Perkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

831

Parlaunt William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3655-8327	26	
2	8396	27	
3	8460	28	
4	8536	29	
5	8603	30	
6	8662	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Perlavent

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mo 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted May 18

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Commist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Perkins

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pelouret

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pelaurent

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 1782.

Roll dated Octr 15^, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Yr. 1784.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug^t

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Sick in Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pulliam

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr 11 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster Sick in Hospital

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Perkins

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....
Disch^d Feb 18

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Comm'st.

832

Perrego, Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3655-5565-4565	26	
2	6617	27	
3	6685	28	
4	6753	29	
5	6820	30	
6	6887	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Perrego

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties Sick in Phila Hosp

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer
Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Perrego

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M 16 D

Time since last muster or enlistment April 16 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Perrego

Pvt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Servego

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) A Fanner Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Perrego

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sepr, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 15 D

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster absent on Fatigue

Casualties absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Perrego

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month o

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug t

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec r

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

Perrey, Daniel

§33

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry Daniel

833-a

Perrey, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perry, John

834

Perigo, Joseph

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perigo, Joseph.

Book M

See a

Perry, Alex.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576038	26	
2	39187190	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
0		35	
1		36	
2		37	
3		38	
4		39	
5		40	
6		41	
7		42	
8		43	
9		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abr^m Perry

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

A Hammer

(545) Copyist.

1 & 2

P | Consolidated | R.I.

Abraham Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S: Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

836

Perry Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3655 8838	26	
2	8826	27	
3	8082	28	
4	8137	29	
5	8187	30	
6	8236	31	
7	8290	32	
8	8359	33	
9	8427	34	
10	8494	35	
11	8502	36	
12	8622	37	
13	8712	38	
14	8778	39	
15		40	
16	3918 7011	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Danl Perrey.

Col., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6 60/60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dan'l Tierney

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

May 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs 1 Day.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Tenney

Pat, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1782.

Roll dated

Augt 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry,

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copy

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry.

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo 29 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Comm't.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel. Perry.

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 m. 28 d

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Corporal.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo. 28 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel. Perry.

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

May 13, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m. 28 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

X | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry.

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 28 d

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Perry

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 108

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 1. 6. 8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

142

P | Consolidated | R.I.

Danl. Perry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

837

Perry John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553967	26	
2	8892	27	
3	8947	28	
4	8993	29	
5	9038	30	
6	9106	31	
7	9177	32	
8	9240	33	
9	9312	34	
10	9343	35	
11	9409	36	
12	9435	37	
13	9530	38	
14	9577	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17	39185666	42	
18	39185607	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

John Perry

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

John Perry

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 7 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Perry

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Aug

Copyist

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. M. G.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mos & days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1783

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dna

(543) Copyist

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perry

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 13

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.. 13.. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Perrey ×

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 241.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.. 13.. 4.

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

838

Peters. Aaron

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-8833	26	
2	8026	27	
3	8083	28	
4	8138	29	
5	8188	30	
6	8216	31	
7	8279	32	
8	8348	33	
9	8410	34	
10	8485	35	
11	8653	36	
12	8617	37	
13	8713	38	
14	8779	39	
15	12574	40	
16	3918, 7160	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(545)

J. Baker, Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Capt. Peck's

Col., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Green

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Capt. Wells

1st, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

March 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wells

(543) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Azariah Peters

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. & C.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jaron Peters

1st, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters

21, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 m 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Allen Peters

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment (May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1781.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mo 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Commd.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters,

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peeters

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated May 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m' 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Knew

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peckers

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Peters

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 121

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4,

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

142

P | Consolidated | R.I.

Aaron Peters

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

839

Philips, Philo

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Philo

840

Philips, Toney

. and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Toney

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
24
25

Book M

See a

841

Phillips James

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554777	26
2	4118	27
3	4168	28
4	4217	29
5	4264	30
6	4338	31
7	4410	32
8	4452	33
9	4553	34
10	4576	35
11	4646	36
12	4710	37
13	7019	38
14	7085	39
15	[illegible]	40
16	[illegible]	41
17	[illegible]	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 40/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hannum

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyrist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) J. W. Thomas Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 47

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 179

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y], ...

February, ...

March, 2.13.4.

April, 2.13.4.

May, ...

Total Amount, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Phillips

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 216

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 2.13.4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

842

Phillips Philo

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555-8837	26	
2	8024	27	
3	8081	28	
4	8136	29	
5	8186	30	
6	8234	31	
7	8289	32	
8	8358	33	
9	8426	34	
10	8493	35	
11	8561	36	
12	8648	37	
13	8711	38	
14	8777	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Dep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zbila Philips

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dec

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Commist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips,

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Any

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

New

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Oren

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peleg Phillips

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt — , { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo + Phillips

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

May 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Philo. Phillips,

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

P | | R. I.

Philo Phillips

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on an

Abstract of Pay

due the following Men for their service in the late Line of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated War Department Accountants Office June 16th, 1794.

Commencement of Service, Jany. 1, 1781.

Expiration of Service, Jany. 1, 1782.

Term in Service, 12 Mos, ~~~ days.

Pay ℔ Month, 6 2/3 dolls.

Amount of Pay, 80 Drs., ~~~ cts.

Specie Value of Old Emissions Received, } ~~~ drs., ~~~ cts.

Balance Due, 80 drs., ~~~ cts.

Commencement of Interest, Jany. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

(547d) Copyist.

845

Phillips, Toney

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556c4	26	
2	59731	27	
3	9783	28	
4	9829	29	
5	9873	30	
6	9919	31	
7	9990	32	
8	6005-9	33	
9	0130	34	
10	0201	35	
11	0270	36	
12	036-8	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1 R I Regt

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Toney Phillips

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Was on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(518) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Toney Phillips

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stanwood

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Toney + Philips

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaherty

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Toney Philips

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Also on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Tony Philips

Prt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Philadelphia

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) J Hartwell Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonez Phillips

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stevens

(543) R Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Toney Phillips

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Easterbrook

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Toney Phillips

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Stansbury

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Toney Phillips

Prt. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15 , 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Toney Phillips

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 2d, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkweather

(548) Copyist.

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Jonej Phillips

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deceased 22d July 83

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkey

(648) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tonay Phillips

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

H Sumner

(545) Copyist.

844

Pierce, Isaac.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peirce Isaac.

Pierce Wm

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186980	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

P | | R.I.

Wm. Pierce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 14, 1781

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

845

Piggoley, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pigsley, William

546

Pigsley William

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35-5-5-4293	26
4366	27
4438	28
45-5	29
4520	30
4590	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm. Pigsley

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined C

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pigsley

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated

July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 25/82 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pigsley

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pigsley

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo, 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On duty West Point Carpenter

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Welcome Piggaley

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 & 2.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. Carpenter West Pt.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Welcome Pigsley

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

9

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

847

Pindock, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pirali | Pirali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pindox, Samuel

848

Piper Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35556298	26
55525	27
5574	28
5627	29
5680	30
35433	31
3603	32
3664	33
3723	34
3783	35
3836	36
3886	37
3939	38
3997	39
4063	40
39186937	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. W. Baker, Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Janry 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Rawn

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robart Piper

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command as Head of Elk

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Commist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

T | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robart Piper

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Comm'd.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 6.

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'ft.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Barbin

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment June,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rawlins,

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment July,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marcus

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 14

, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D M

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marcus

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 82

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Hamlin

(548) Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. Muster

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83

Roll dated

October 4, 17 83

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1783.

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marcus ____,

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Piper

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

142

P | Consolidated R.I.

Robt. Piper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13. 1781

Witness D. B. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Pirce, Jesse

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peirce, Jesse.

847-a

Pirkins, Moses

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Moses

850

Perlivent. William

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perlavent, William

Book Ma

See a

851

Place, Enoch

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35558852	26
7991	27
8053	28
8106	29
8107	30
8206	31
8271	32
8341	33
8411	34
8477	35
8540	36
8701	37
8702	38
8742	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Corpl., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dated Dec 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 32/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Klein

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place,

Capt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 1 Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt. 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr Nov^r & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mo 16 da

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept^r

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Peace

Capt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place.

Corpl, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 mo. 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Comm'r.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster July

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Corpl., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

May 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Wilmington

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Olney

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m. 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 m 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mo 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Enoch Place

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N° Order, 287

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April, 2.18.8.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1 and

(R

1 3 5 5

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Numb

Book Mark:

See also

852

Place, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535023	26	
2	5092	27	
3	5162	28	
4	5234	29	
5	5308	30	
6	5377	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Place

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Jh t Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Place

Phis, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 1 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hist Smith

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jn° Place

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 ~~2~~ Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec, Occasioned by sickness

Casualties

Remarks:

† Dd on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Place

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543)

Copyright.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Place

Phi, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 24, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Place

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hist Smith

(543) Copyist.

P...

1 and ...

(R...

Pu...

1 3 6 3

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Numb...

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓ ...

853

Place, Samuel

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

365590801	26
91652	27
9220	28
9288	29
9361	30
9427	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Mark:

also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Place

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Livn

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Place

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Inlisted 27th March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Place

Put., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Place

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam[l] Place

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dun

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Place

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster Discharged Dec. 20, 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

857

Place William

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35560376	26
5-9702	27
9762	28
9809	29
9855	30
9900	31
9970	32
00040	33
0111	34
0182	35
0251	36
0318	37
5-9524	38
95991	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Mark:

e also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) J Hastings Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place.

Corp.; { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) C. J. Hazelius Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corp., 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Also Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Hazlehurst

(643) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corp., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 / Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Featherman

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corpl., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo. 6 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

William Place.

Corpl., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 13 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Karturing

(548) Copyist.

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

William Place.

Corpl., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 7 mo. 13 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Farnum

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corpl ; { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Flagg

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 10 mo 13 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Place

Corpl, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Company.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corpl., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jno

(543) Copyist

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Place

Corp'l, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hannah

(545) Copyist.

Plank Isaiah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6656627	26	
2	66.27	27	
3	5575-	28	
4	5628	29	
5	5681	30	
6	5758	31	
7	5828	32	
8	5898	33	
9	5966	34	
10	6033	35	
11	6090	36	
12	6143	37	
13	6203	38	
14	6267	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaah Plank

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Josiah Plank

Pvt ....., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jany ....., 1782.

Roll dated .....

..... Feb 18 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Jany 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

W Seaver
Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 1 Day

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 Mon 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov Muster, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs Min 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Compiler.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isiah Plank

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 Mon 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since ye. 6th Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Sawyer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 8 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Graves

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Priv^t, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^X, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct^X 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mos. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August^X

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Dawes

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mos. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Mos. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mar 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

N Paver

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaiah Plank

Pri., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mo. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Hely

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

856

Plank, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556-7369	26	
2	7541	27	
3	7612	28	
4	7582	29	
5	7652	30	
6	7720	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Flank

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Join'd .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Plank

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 26 March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

John Plank

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozman

(543)

Copyright

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joh. Plank

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 2.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 17 7 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos, 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bagan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Plank

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Augt.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Plank

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster Deserted 20 Dec.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

957

Polick Asher

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polock. Asher.

838

Pollard, Alitha

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3555557220	26
5 7 4 0	27
5 8 6 0	28
5 9 2 9	29
5 9 9 7	30
6 0 6 4	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abiather Pollard

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abitha Pollard

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.* .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mon 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Inlisted 19 March '82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abitha Pollard

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mon 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abitha Pollard

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 19 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abitha Pollard

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 19 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Compiler.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abitha Pollard

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discharged 18th Dec

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

859

Pollard, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333348	26	
2	33357	27	
3	3440	28	
4	34482	29	
5	3024	30	
6	3001	31	
7	3662	32	
8	37222	33	
9	3781	34	
10	3833	35	
11	3884	36	
12	39337	37	
13	39396	38	
14	4062	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Ys War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard,

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 3 Feb 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

J Franklin,

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D/F.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard.

Pt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.* &

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 6,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16-1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Sinnolini, Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland,

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Polland

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15

, 17 82

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Boulin,

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Polland

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/T

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Pollard

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 73.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 73

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 3

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rawlins,

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Polland

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83

Roll dated

June 8, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Pr Wilson

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jas Pollard

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

N^o Order, 149 John Saunders / Jas Pollard

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 5.. 12.. 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Polock, Asher

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3655557-83	26	
2	4826	27	
3	4871	28	
4	4917	29	
5	4959	30	
6	5003	31	
7	5069	32	
8	5139	33	
9	5210	34	
10	5281	35	
11	5305	36	
12	5420	37	
13	3999	38	
14	4065	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ashur Polock

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Pvte, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 82

Roll dated Jan 18, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 8th Company.

H Hallmark

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mr

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties with the Adjt Genl

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment January 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Mit the Adj.t Gen.l

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock,

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment January 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties with the Adj't Gen'l

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N H Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1782

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. A. Smith

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Pollock

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Chas A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties with Gen[e] Hand

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polock

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Gen'l Hand

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher + Polick

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782.

Alterations since last muster Joined Mch 1783.

Casualties On Garrison service with Some Hand.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asher Polick

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Extra Service at Genl Hd. Qrs.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

8.61

Pomp. Jehu

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555597333	26	
2	60398	27	
3	59785	28	
4	9831	29	
5	9835	30	
6	9921	31	
7	00005	32	
8	0074	33	
9	0147	34	
10	0214	35	
11	0287	36	
12	0331	37	
13	59529	38	
14	9616	39	
15	5413252	40	
16	2756	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Pomp

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Last on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) C Fanning Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehue Pomp

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 5 Mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) C. J. Easterling Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehue Pomp

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 4 Mo 8 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

O. Fassendorf

(548) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehue Pomp

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 Mo. 8 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Harding

(548) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehue Pomp.

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Mo. 8 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaccus

(548) Copyist.

D | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehu[x] Pomp.

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo 14 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

[x] Jehu Pomp in Column "Mustered"

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Fanning

(518) Copyist.

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

John Pomp.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo. 18 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Hastenning

(548) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

John Pomp

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo. 18 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Hastings

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pomp

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mo. 18 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pomp.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pomp

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 3 Mo. 1 6 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) C. Hastings Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pomp

Put, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mos 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Daniel

(543) Copyist

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pomp

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehue Pomp

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 61

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehu Pomp

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 324

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Delive Pomp

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hannum

(545) Copyist.

862

Pohle George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553535	26	
2	8384	27	
3	8448	28	
4	8519	29	
5	85-87	30	
6	8600	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Pfuhl

Pvt - , 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs, 12 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Pyle

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m. 15 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Any

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Palfrey

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

George Pahple,

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs, 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Pople

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 15 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Papple

Pvt. , 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr 15 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

enlisted May 16

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

863

Pohle, Theodore

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33535 7/30	26	
2	6374	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Theodore Popple

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Theodore Poyle

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Died 20th Jany

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

864

Potter David

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555603 96	26	
2	59732	27	
3	9784	28	
4	9830	29	
5	9874	30	
6	9920	31	
7	9994	32	
8	60063	33	
9	0134	34	
10	0205-	35	
11	0274	36	
12	0337	37	
13	5-9554	38	
14	9621	39	
15	3 3 2524	40	
16	2685	41	
17	2789	42	
18	2-34	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster Sick at New Windsor Hospital.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

David Potter

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at N. Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) J Hastenbing Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter,

{ 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Sick at New Windsor Hosp.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Sterling

(548) Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

David Potter.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

×Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

×Muster Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hazelwood

(543) Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

David Potter

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C J Faduley

(543) Copyist.

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

David Potter.

Prt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated × Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× Upon Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

P. Harkins

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

David Potter

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) C Masterling Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

David Potter

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkweather

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

P. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

David Potter

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lamb

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 64

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hannum

(545) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 271

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 2.13.4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 222

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 1.. 12.. 0.

April, 1.. 12.. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Potter

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 326.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

865

Potter John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 96 75	26	
2	88 93	27	
3	89 48	28	
4	8994	29	
5	9039	30	
6	9117	31	
7	9188	32	
8	9256	33	
9	9323	34	
10	9356	35	
11	9469	36	
12	9500	37	
13	9998	38	
14	4064	39	
15	39185608	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

John Potter

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pnt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia Hospl.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Phila Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

February 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philad. Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Potter

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 2d, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered February 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joh at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jona

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered February 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feby 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Philadelp. Hosp.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Put., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Pay

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Young

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Roll

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83

Roll dated

Apr 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster Joined Mch 1, 1783

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Potter

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr'l May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

Power Prince

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187192	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

P | R.I.

Prince Power

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

866

Pratt William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556093	26	
2	6330	27	
3	6377	28	
4	6420	29	
5	6463	30	
6	6503	31	
7	6572	32	
8	6644	33	
9	6713	34	
10	6780	35	
11	6847	36	
12	6918	37	
13	6962	38	
14	7031	39	
15	74526944	40	
16	2771	41	
17	2748	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt.

Lieut., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 26 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

C. P. Baker

Copyist.

(545)

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment / Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyrt.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hamma

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

*William Pratt

Lieut., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment nor since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment mr since April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hannah

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Hannum

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment augst .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Tanner

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Jan'y

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties: On Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1783.

Roll dated .....

..... Apr 24 , 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dan 1 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Pratt

Lieut., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment March

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

[redacted]

J Hammett

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

William Pratt

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr. 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

P. E. Wines

(548d) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

William Pratt

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

Apr 25, 1783.

Commissioned, May 14, 1781.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

V. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

867

Prichard Prichard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557182	26	
2	7233	27	
3	7284	28	
4	7334	29	
5	7386	30	
6	7408	31	
7	7528	32	
8	7598	33	
9	7669	34	
10	7737	35	
11	7791	36	
12	7858	37	
13	7910	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Prichard

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Walter A. Gen. Green at Charleston

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogen

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Richard

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wounded in Genl Greene Charlestown

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Prichard

Pt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated

Capt. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 a.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mo.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waiter to M. Gen. Green Charleston

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Richard

Pt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Apl 6, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wounded & Gst. Britain Charlestn

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

(543) Copyist.

9 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Prichard

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 178 2.

Roll dated

June 16, 178 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Waiter to Gen'l Greene & Charlestown

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan.

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pickard

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Marched to Gen. Green's Charlestown

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Prichard

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 17 72.

Roll dated .....

..... July 29 , 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... Muster

..... Jan,

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties ..... Mar. to Gul Guard

..... Charlestown

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Prichard

Pt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waits to Fort Greene Charlston

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Roja

(548)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pittard

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster'd Dec 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. at S. Carolina Master Gen. Greene

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pritchard

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Three months Dec. 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waiter to Genl. Greene Charleston

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Pritchard

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Waited on Genl. Greene Charlest.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

1P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Richard

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17[illegible]3.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 17[illegible]3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Murstood Dec /31

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Mailed to Genl Greene Chas.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

1st | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Richard

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N A

Time since last muster or enlistment Wanting Dec. 1781

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Wate to Gen. Green

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

8612

Prude William

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187096	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

P | R.I.

.....William Prude.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated .....Not dated.....

.....

Date .....

Witness.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

X 868

Pullman John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30005-7129	26	
2	4294	27	
3	4867	28	
4	4439	29	
5	4511	30	
6	4518	31	
7	45AA	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pullman.

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Pullman

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Pullman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

March. 26/82 inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pulman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

8 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pulman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Pullman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. Transportg. fuel to W. Pt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Pullman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 72.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 72.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

869

Pulman. John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pullman. John.

869a

Purkins Joseph

1 & 2 Rhode Island
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perkins Joseph

1

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

See

870

Putney Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 3	26	
2	4 8 2 6	27	
3	4 8 9 2	28	
4	4 9 1 8	29	
5	4 9 9 0	30	
6	5 0 0 1	31	
7	5 0 7 0	32	
8	5 0 7 5	33	
9	5 2 1 1	34	
10	5 2 8 2	35	
11	5 3 0 2	36	
12	5 3 2 1	37	
13	5 3 1	38	
14	7 0 7 7	39	
15	3 2 6 0	40	
16	3 0 1 8 5 8 0 6	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

.....Joseph Putnay.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

.....

Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. L. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Phila. Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Th A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

(543)

H. H. Smith
Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. W. Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode ~~Island~~ Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Phir, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Joseph Putney

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Priv, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nd Smith

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Putney

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

P | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Joseph Putney

Put, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos. Putney

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

N^{o} Order, 3

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

871

Zuaco, Jehu

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zuaco, Jehu.

872

Quaco, John

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3556 0383	26
58780	27
9734	28
9786	29
9832	30
9876	31
9922	32
60004	33
0073	34
0146	35
0213	36
0286	37
0326	38
5874	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Lucas

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Aaron Rodd

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanton

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jehue Quaco

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Manning

(543) Copyist.

2 | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Jehue Duaco

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 15, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stastering

(543) Copyist.

Q | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehue Quaco

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Starkweather

(543) Copyist.

2 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehue Quaco,

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 2 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

9

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Fleming

(548) Copyist.

Q | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Jehuê Quaco.

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 28 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× Jehu Quaco in Column mustered

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. H. Lasseing

(548) Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Quaco

Pt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mo. 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flournoy

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Guaco

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo. 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trustcoin

(643) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Quaco

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 11 Mo. 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648) Copyist.

2 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Quaco

Pvt. , { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo. 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Kasuling

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Duaco

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo. 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trumbull

(548) Copyist.

G | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Duaco

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Joined Mar 1

Casualties

Remarks:

—5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joshua Chace

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

Jehue Quaco

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

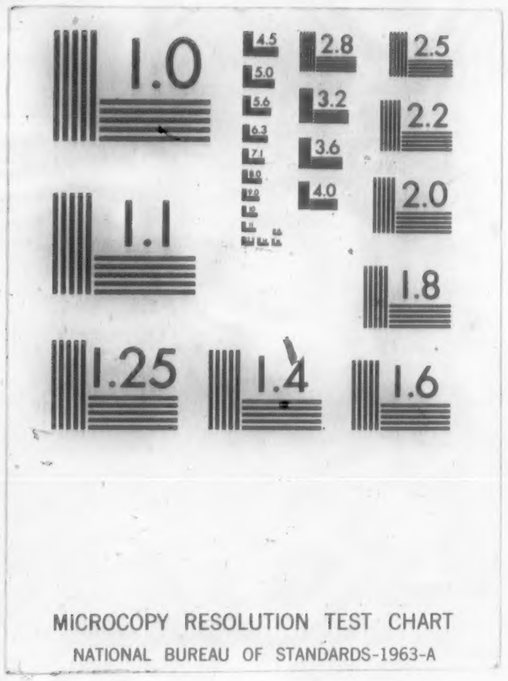
881

ROLL

863

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

